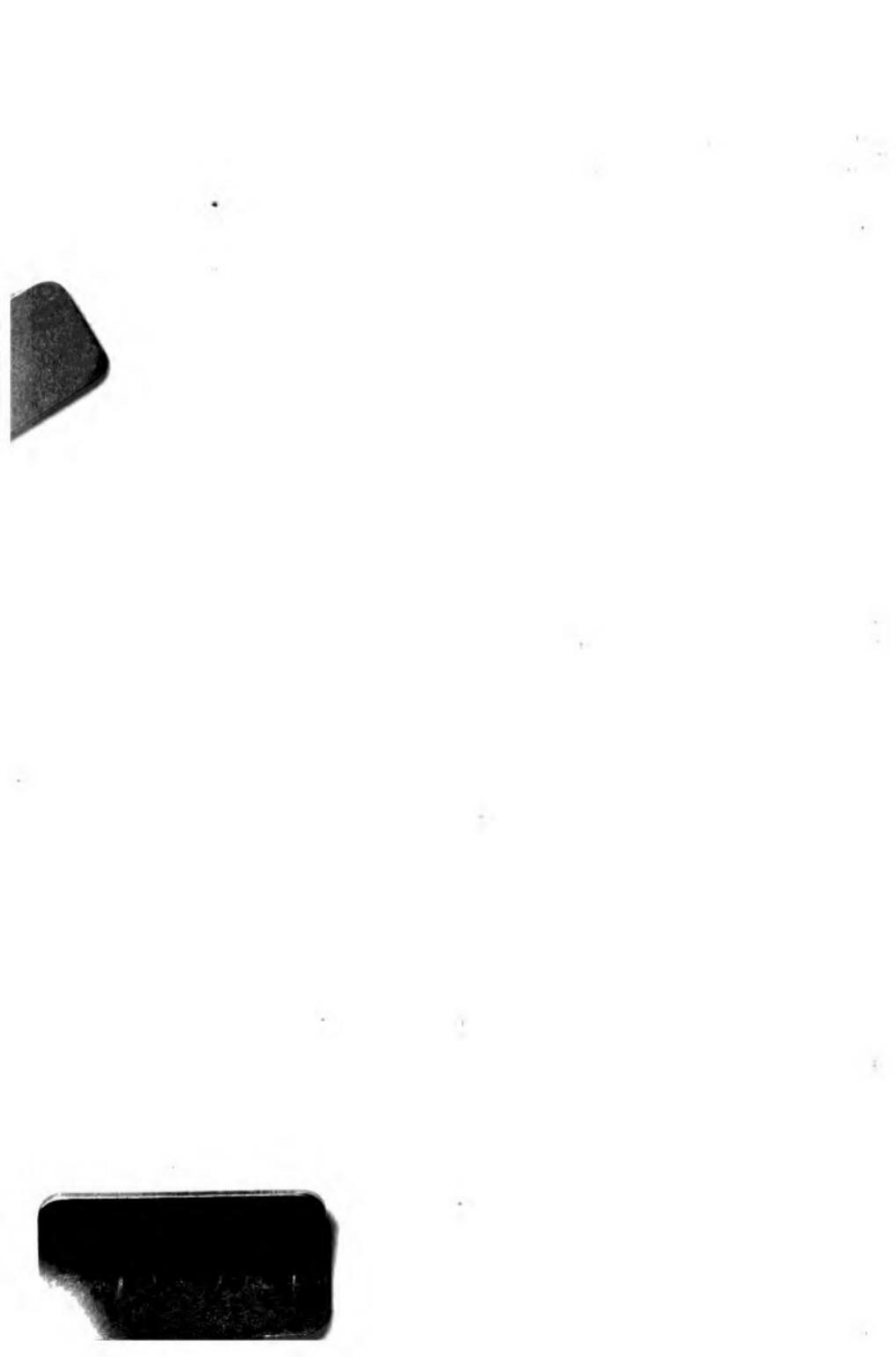


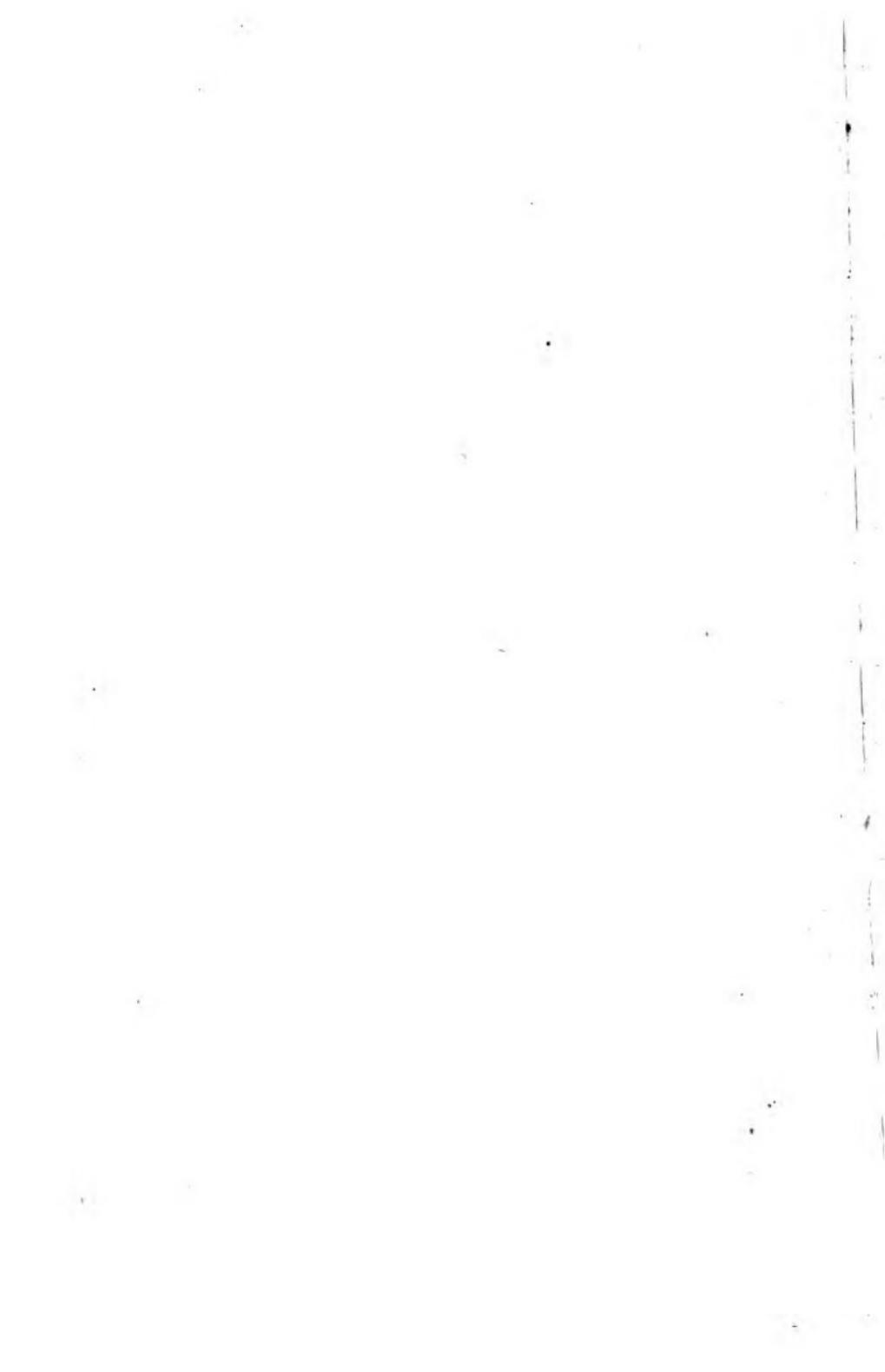
NATIONALBIBLIOTHEK
IN WIEN

182707-B

ALT-



182707-B



203 G. G.

SCHEMATISMUS
VENERABILIS
C L E R I
DIOECESSIS
CASSOVIENSIS,
AD ANNUM
JESU CHRISTI
M. DCCC. XXIII.
ERECTAE SEDIS EPISCOPALIS
XIX.



Cassoviae,

TYPIS STEPHANI ELLINGER, C. R. PRIV. TYPOGRAPHI.

S U B
G U B E R N I O
ILLUSTRISSIMI ac REVERENDISSIMI
D O M I N I
S T E P H A N I C S E C H ,
M I S E R A T I O N E D I V I N A
E P I S C O P I C A S S O V I E N S I S .





CLERUS DIOECESIS CASSOVIENSIS.

Venerabile Capitulum.

Praepositus Major.

Vacat.

Lector.

Ressmus D. Michaël Lábossy,
Abbas S. Seraphini de Lekér in Scepusio,
Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Lector et Canoni-
cus , compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cantor.

Ressmus D. Josephus Páldián,
Abbas S. Stanislai E. et M. de Sáros , Cath.
Eccl. Cassoviensis Cantor , et Canonicus ,

**Seminarii Cleri Junioris Rector, et Defi-
cientiae Praefectus, Compl. II. Comit. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.**

Custos.

Rssmus D. Mathias Joob de Fan-
tsal, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Custos et Ca-
nonicus, comp. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. As-
sessor.

Archidiaconus Cathedralis.

Vacat.

Magister Canonicus.

Vacat.

Canonici Honorarii.

Rssmus D. Adamus Vitlinszky,
Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Canonicus Honor.
Districtus Sziksziensis V. A. Diaconus,
Oppidi Forró Parochus, Cap. Vern. Scho-
lae Loc. Director, I. Comit. Abaujvár. et
Zemplin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Rssmus D. Joannes Domaniczky
de Domanisse, Cath. Eccles. Cassoviensis
Canonicus Hon. Districtus Sirokiensis V. A.
Diaconus, cognominis Loci Parochus, I.
Com. Sárossiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Ressmus D. Casimirus Binnerth,
 Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Canonicus Honor.
 Parochus Töltszékiensis, I. Com. Sárosien-
 sis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

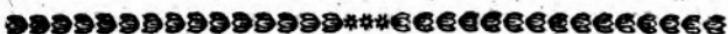
*Archidiaconi extra Gremium
 Ven. Capituli.*

Archidiaconus Zempliniensis.

Ressmus D. Andreas Tulsiczky,
 Archidiaconus Zempliniensis, Parochus
 Sáros Patakiensis, I. Com. Zemplin, Tab.
 Jud. Assessor, Revisor Librorum Regius,
 Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

Archidiaconus de Tarczafeö.

Vacat.



*Abbatiae
intra ambitum Dioecesis Cassoviensis
existentes cum earum Possessoribus.*

S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Szerencs.

Illustr. et Rssmus D. Stephanus Fangh, Electus Episcopus Dulcinensis, Abbas S. Georgii M. et M. de Szerencs, Cath. Eccl. Alba-Carolinensis in Transylvania Praepositus Major Infulatus, et Canonicus, Eppi Transylvaniensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Lycae Eppalis Pro-Director, et Deputationis Seminarii Eccl. Praeses.

De Sóvár.

Rssmus D. Josephus Szabó, Abbas de Sóvár, Cath. Eccl. Alba-Regalensis Lector et Canonicus, AA. LL. Magister et SS. Theol. Baccalaureus.

B. M. V. de Széplak.

Illustr. ac Rssmus D. Joannes Nep. e Comitibus Serényi de Kis-Serény, Abbas B. M. V. de Széplak, Metr. Eccl. Olo-mucensis Canonicus et Archidiaconus.

S. Stanislai E. et M. de Sáros.

Rssmus D. Josephus Páldián,
pag. 5.

S. Spiritus de Hrapkó.

Rssmus D. Joannes Andujár,
Abbas S. Spiritus de Hrapkó, Cath. Eccl.
Scepusiensis Canonicus et Archi-Diaconus
Cathedralis.

B. M. V. de Felsö Gagy.

Rssmus D. Martinus Kissko,
Abbas B. M. V. de Gagy, Parochus Oppi-
di Poprad, Districtus Telkensis Decanus,
et S. Sedis Consistorialis Assessor.

Abbatiae vacant.

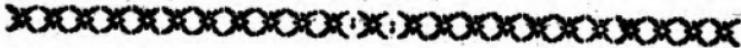
S. Aegidii de Bartpha.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Bartpha.

de Kaproncza.

Abbatia Realis de Széplak, pertinet
ad Seminarium S. Stephani Tyrnaviense.

~~~~~



*Praepositurae  
intra ambitum Dioecesis Cassoviensis  
existentes cum earum Possessoribus.*

*Praepositus Major Cassoviensis.*

Vacat.

*S. Crucis de Lelesz.*

Ressmus D. Maximilianus Bernáth, S. C. ac E. Ordinis Canonicorum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praelatus, Ecclesiae S. Joannis Bapt. de Jázó, S. Crucis de Lelesz, et S. Stephani Proto-Martyris de Promontorio M. Varadinensi Praepositus Insulatus.

*S. Nicolai de Mislye.*

Ressmus D. Franciscus Kovács de Szendrő, Praepositus S. Nicolai de Mislye, Oppidi Kún-Szent-Márton Parochus, Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director, et I. Com. Zabolch Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Praepositurae vacant.*

B. M. V. de Darnó.

De Keresztes Komlós.

## *Sacra Sedes Consistorialis.*

### *Praeses.*

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus Ordinarius.

### *Assessores.*

Praeter Reverendissimos DD. praerecensitos Canonicos actuales, Honorarios et Archidiaconum Zempliniensem juxta seriem nominationis:

Rssmus et Magnif. D. Franciscus Xav. Szuhányi, Abbas de Pankotta, prope Castrum Világos, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, per Distr. Literarium Cassoviensem Regius Superior Studiorum Director, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, nec non SS. Theologiae Baccalaureus.

A. R. D. Franciscus Turcsányi de Eadem, Distr. Inferioris Submontani V. A. Diaconus, Oppidi Tálya Parochus, Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director, I. Com. Zemplin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

A. R. et Cl. D. Joannes König,  
Theologiae Moralis, Pastoralis, ac Paedagogiae Sublimioris Professor, Defensor Matrimonii et Professionis Religiosae I. Com.  
Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

A. R. et Cl. D. Emericus Gabányi de Ollysó, Institutionum Theologicarum, et Dogmaticae Theologiae Professor, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

A. R. et Cl. D. Nicodemus Proháczka, R. Academiae Cassoviensis Prodirector, et Exhortator Academicus, ac Doctrinae Religionis Professor, I. Comit. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

A. R. et Cl. D. Mathias Benyo, Juris Ecclesiastici et Historiae Religionis Professor, II. Com. Abaujvár. et Tornensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.

D. Joannes Zalay de Hagyáros, Parochus Sziksziensis, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

D. Ignatius Fábri, Parochus Monokiensis, II. Com. Zempl. et Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

D. Joannes Miller, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assess.

A. R. D. Josephus Scultety,  
emeritus V. A. Diaconus et Parochus Se-  
minarii Cleri Jun. Cassoviensis Spiritualis,  
Scholarum Nationalium Cassoviensium Ca-  
techeta, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. As-  
sessor.

D. Emericus Tatay, emeritus Paro-  
chus, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Chori Ec-  
clesiastici Succendor.

A. R. D. Antonius Péchy de Ea-  
dem, Districtus Sóváriensis V. A. Diacon-  
us, Parochus loci cognominis, Cap. Scho-  
lae Normalis Loc. Director, Compl. II.  
Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

A. R. D. Paulus Füzesséry de  
Eadem et Tövis, Distr. Szepsiensis V. A.  
Diaconus, Oppidi cognominis Parochus,  
compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

D. Jacobus Stipernicz, emeritus Vice-  
Rector Seminarii.

*Defensor Matrimonii et Professionis Reli-  
giosae.*

A. R. et Cl. D. Joannes König,  
pag. 12.

*Notarius.*

D. Stephanus Hollártsik, Suae Illus-  
tritatis Episcopalis Archivarius.

*Fiscalis.*

D. Nicolaus Sinay, Fori utr. per I.  
R. Hungariae Juratus Causarum Advoca-  
tus, Episcopalis Dominii Hejczensis, et  
complurium aliorum Dominiorum Fiscalis,  
plurium II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Pauperum Advocatus.*

D. Georgius Liptsey, in Seminario  
Cleri Junioris Cassoviensi Studiorum Prae-  
fectus, II. Com. Zempl. et Abaujvár. Tab.  
Jud. Assessor.

## AULA ECCLESIASTICA SUAE ILLUSTRITATIS EPISCOPALIS.

*Archivarius.*

D. Stephanus Kollártsik pag. 13.

*Caeremoniarius.*

D. Alexander Dienes de Zebegnyő.

*Actuarius.*

D. Andreas Podobny.

*E Clero Dioecesis Cassoviensis, in re  
literaria Officia gerentes:*

**IN LYCEO EPISCOPALI CASSOVIENSI.**

*Prodirector.*

Vacat.

*Professores.*

D. Joannes König pag. 12.

D. Emericus Gabányi pag. 12.

D. Mathias Benyo pag. 12.

D. Adamus Szolcsányi, Lingvarum et Studii Biblici U. F. Professor, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

*In Districtu Literario Cassoviensi R. Su-  
perior Studiorum Director.*

Rmus et Magnif. D. Franciscus Xav. Szuhányi pag. 11.

*In Regia Academia Cassoviensi.*

A. R. et Cl. D. Nicodemus Proháczka Prodirector pag. 12.

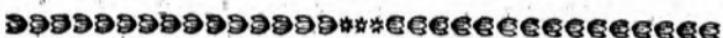
Rssmus D. Victor d' Este, Abbas S. Mariae in Scepusio, Physicae et Rei Rusticae Professor, Facultatis Philosophicae Senior, Oeconomiae Societatis Pra-

gensis, et Agrariae Goriciensis Correspondens, Mineralogicae autem Jenensis Honorum Membrum.

A. R. et Cl. D. Ignatius Gotzigh,  
J. U. Doctor, Statisticae et Juris Metallici Professor, ac Facultatis Juridicae Senior.

*In Scholis Nationalibus Cassoviensibus:*

D. Josephus Scultety Catecheta pag. 13.



## CHORUS ECCLESIASTICUS CATHEDR. ECCLESIAE CASSOVIENSIS.

*Succentor.*

D. Emericus Tatay pag. 13.

*Praebendati.*

D. Joannes Horváth, I. Com. Abaujv.  
Tab. Judr. Assessor.

D. Emericus Paulovits.

D. Joannes Andrejtsik.

D. Josephus Árossy.

D. Joannes Mislinszky.

*Simul Parochiae Cassoviensis Cooperatores.*

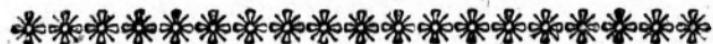
*Nota:*

G.C. Ecclesiam Graeci Ritus Catholicorum,  
G.n.U. — Graeci Ritus non Unitorum,

H.C. Oratorium Helveticae Confes. addictorum,

A.C. — Augs'anae Conf. addictorum.

S.J. Synagogam Judaeorum designat.



S E R I E S  
ARCHIDIACONATUUM, DISTRICTUUM  
VICE-ARCHIDIACONALIUM, PAROCHIARUM  
ET COOPERATURARUM.

---

ARCHIDIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS  
*In Comitatu Abaujváriensi situs.*

*Archidiaconus.*

Vacat.

CASSOVIA. L. R. Civitas. Parochia 1687. restabiliata. Ecclesia Cathedralis una Parochialis ad S. Elisab. Viduam filiam R. H. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus L. R. Civit. Cassoviensis.

Parochus Vacat.

| <i>In Matre A.C. HC.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 10455                    | 948          | 574         | 4            |             |

Lingv. Hung. Slav. et Germ.

*Cooperatores.*

Iidem, qui supra Praebendati.

*Spiritualis Carcerum Comitatensium.*

Unus e PP. Dominicanis Gremialibus.

*Spiritualis Carcerum Civicorum.*

D. Adamus Szolcsányi pag. 15.

## I.

*DISTRICTUS CASSOVIENSIS.**Vice-Archi Diaconus.*

**A. R. D. Andreas Matulszky, Parochus Kassauj  
falusiensis.**

*Parochiae:*

**1. BARCZA.** Parochia 1789. erecta. Ecclesia ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apostol. M. H. Patronus. Fundus Religionis. Dist. M. H.

**Administrator. D. Josephus Alter.**

| <i>In Matre HC.</i> | <i>Cath. H.C.</i> | <i>A.C.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     | 778               | 21          | 24 67       |

*In Filialibus:*

|                     |     |    |    |    |     |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| Zeebes. Eccl. ad S. |     |    |    |    |     |
| Joan. Bapt. GC.     | 184 | 25 | 42 | —  | 4   |
| Praed. Füzi         | 12  | 2  | —  | —  | 1   |
| Educ. Pukanecz      | 5   | —  | —  | —  | con |
| — ad Miszlókam      | 4   | —  | —  | —  | 2   |
| Summa               | 985 | 48 | 66 | 67 |     |

Lingv. Slavica.

**2. BELA.** Parochia 1750 erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Joannem Bapt. Patronus Amplis. Magistratus L. R. C. Cassoviensis.

**Parochus. D. Laurentius Marianovits.**

|                  |     |   |   |   |  |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre:</i> | 905 | — | — | — |  |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|

|                       |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

|                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Hámor Ecclesia ad S. |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

|        |     |   |   |   |                 |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Crucém | 601 | 2 | — | — | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|-----------------|

|             |    |   |   |   |   |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|
| Vodno Banya | 10 | — | — | — | 1 |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|

|       |      |   |   |   |  |
|-------|------|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 1514 | 2 | — | — |  |
|-------|------|---|---|---|--|

|              |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Lingv. Slav. |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|

5. ENYITZKE Oppidum. Paroch. antiqua Ecclesia ad S. Joan. Nep. Patron. Illustrissima Familia L. B. Meskó.

Parochus. D. Carolus Kossuth.

|  | <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Holv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|--|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|  |                 | 852          | 10          | 5            | 19          |                          |

*In Filialibus:*

Bocsárd. Ecclesia ad

|             |     |   |   |    |   |
|-------------|-----|---|---|----|---|
| S. Emericum | 174 | — | — | 4  | 1 |
| Bölkse GC.  | 125 | — | 7 | 19 | 1 |

|              |    |   |   |   |               |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| Kánya-Bölkse | 48 | 1 | — | 6 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---------------|

Szakály. Ecclesia ad

|            |     |   |    |    |               |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|---------------|
| SS. Rosar. | 374 | 1 | 27 | 19 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|---------------|

|       |      |    |    |    |  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|--|
| Summa | 1555 | 12 | 57 | 67 |  |
|-------|------|----|----|----|--|

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

4. FELSŐ OLTSVÁR. Parochia 1764. etera. Ecclesia ad S. Steph. R. H. Patronus. Seminarium Tyrnav. ad S. Steph.

Parochus. D. Georgius Bányász, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i> | 258 | 2 | 82 | — |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|--|
|-----------------|-----|---|----|---|--|

*In Filialibus:*

|               |     |    |    |    |       |
|---------------|-----|----|----|----|-------|
| Alsó Oltsvár. | 173 | 10 | 72 | 20 | cont. |
|---------------|-----|----|----|----|-------|

|                                         |     |    |     |   |               |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|---|---------------|
| Beszter. Eccl. ad S.<br>Joan. Nep. H.C. | 114 | 19 | 166 | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|---|---------------|

|         |     |    |    |   |                |
|---------|-----|----|----|---|----------------|
| Györgyi | 175 | 54 | 16 | 4 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
|---------|-----|----|----|---|----------------|

|         |     |    |    |   |                |
|---------|-----|----|----|---|----------------|
| Nádaska | 106 | 95 | 57 | 6 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
|---------|-----|----|----|---|----------------|

|                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Rozgony. Eccl. ad S. |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

|             |     |    |    |     |               |
|-------------|-----|----|----|-----|---------------|
| Cruc. S. J. | 889 | 71 | 68 | 216 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-------------|-----|----|----|-----|---------------|

|             |    |    |     |   |               |
|-------------|----|----|-----|---|---------------|
| Vajkócz HC. | 72 | 61 | 280 | 7 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-------------|----|----|-----|---|---------------|

|       |      |     |     |     |  |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Summa | 1767 | 292 | 721 | 250 |  |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|--|

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

**5. FELSŐ TÖKES.** Parochia antiqua ex A. Tökes 1749. translata Ecclesia ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Amplis. Magistr. L. R. C. Cassoviensis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Nehila.

| <i>In Matre</i>                     | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 505                                 | —            | —           | —            | —           |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>                  |              |             |              |             |
| Alsó-Tökes. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. | 520          | —           | —            | —           |
| Summa                               | 825          | —           | —            | —           |
| Lingv. Slav.                        |              |             |              |             |

**5. KASSAÚJFALU.** Parochia 1788. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Ladislausum. Patron. Ampliss. Magistr. L. R. C. Cassoviensis.

Parochus. D. Andreas Matulezky pag. 18.

|                       |     |     |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 818 | 1   | —   | — |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |     |     |   |
| Benyik                | 80  | 82  | 57  | 9 |
| Rás                   | 52  | 86  | 102 | — |
| Popina infra Cassov.  |     |     |     |   |
| montem                | 9   | —   | —   | — |
| Summa                 | 959 | 169 | 159 | 9 |
| Lingv. Slav.          |     |     |     |   |

**7. KENYHECZ.** Parochia 1771. erecta. Ecclesia ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus Nullus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Ágh de Jéke, I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                 |     |   |    |    |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 405 | 2 | 27 | 63 |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|----|

*Cath. Aug. Holv. Jud.* Dist: a

M. H.

*In Filialibus:*

|                                    |     |    |     |     |               |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Miglécz H.C.                       | 220 | 5  | 157 | 45  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Szina H.C. S.J.                    | 710 | 27 | 508 | 120 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Tornyos-Németi Cap. pub. in honor. |     |    |     |     |               |
| Nom. B. M. V.                      | 456 | 11 | 248 | 62  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Praed. Kerék berek                 | 18  | —  | —   | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 1809 45 720 288  
Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

8. KOKSÓ-MINDSZENT. Paroch. antiqua.  
Eccl. ad OO. Sanctos. Patronus. Semi-  
narium Cassoviense.

Parochus. D. Ladislaus Ladomérszky de  
Eadem, II. Com. Sáros et Abaujvár. Tab.  
Jud. Assessor, Notarius Districtualis.

*In Matre*

261 — — 40

*In Filialibus:*

|                       |     |   |     |    |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|----|---------------|
| Bernáthfalva          | 577 | — | —   | 54 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Buzafalva             | 241 | — | 50  | 21 | cont.         |
| Csány Eccl. in honor. |     |   |     | 1  |               |
| Nom. B. M. V. HC.     | 571 | 5 | 526 | 45 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Csontosfalva          | 252 | — | —   | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gecse ad Nat. B.M.V.  | 466 | 2 | —   | 6  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gönyő                 | 148 | — | 27  | 9  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Koksó Baksa           | 199 | — | 1   | 11 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Praed. Koksó          | 8   | — | —   | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 2204 5 584 195  
Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

9. LENGYELFALU. Paroch. 1789 erecta.  
Ecclesia ad S. Anton. Pad. Patronus.  
Fundus Studiorum.

Parochus. D. Josephus Fábrý,

| <i>In Matre</i>       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
|                       | 465          | 4           | 55           | 20          |                         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |              |             |                         |
| Alsó-Hutka HC.        | 166          | 17          | 128          | —           | 1                       |
| Felső Hutka           | 180          | 14          | 6            | —           | 2                       |
| Educ. Puķanecz        | 8            | —           | —            | —           | 2                       |
|                       | <i>Summa</i> | 819         | 55           | 189         | 20                      |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |              |             |              |             |                         |

10. MÍSZLÓKA. Parochia 1788. erecta.  
Ecclesia ad S. Bartholom. Ap. Patron. Ampl. Magistr. L. R. C. Cassoviensis.

Administrator. P. Barnabas Jesoffszky, Ord. S. Francisci.

|                       |              |      |   |   |
|-----------------------|--------------|------|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 885          | 4    | 1 | — |
| <i>In Filiali</i>     |              |      |   |   |
| Baska Eccles. ad S.   |              |      |   |   |
| Steph. R. H.          | 215          | —    | — | — |
|                       | <i>Summa</i> | 1098 | 4 | 1 |
| Lingv. Slav. et Germ. |              |      |   |   |

11. REGETE-RUSZKA. Parochia 1755. erecta. Ecclesia in honor SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patron. Illmus D. Josephus C. Forgách.

Administrator. D. Joannes Kadlubják.

|                                |     |     |     |    |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                | 545 | 6   | 170 | —  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>          |     |     |     |    |
| Alsó Kemencze Cap. publ. ad 5. |     |     |     |    |
| Familiam Chr. HC.              | 65  | 76  | 60  | 8  |
| Büd HC.                        | 56  | 20  | 550 | 4  |
| Felső Csáj. HC.                | 143 | —   | 90  | 51 |
| Felső Kemencze AC.             | 55  | 225 | 20  | 55 |
| Györke HC.                     | 110 | 40  | 500 | 40 |
| Hutta Vitraria                 | 260 | —   | —   | —  |

|    |                                            | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|----|--------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
|    | Kelecsén GC.                               | 25    | 5    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1  | Kis Szaláncz                               | 155   | 2    | 55    | 51   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 2  | Nagy Szaláncz Eccl. ad S.                  |       |      |       |      |                 |
| 3  | Steph. R. HC.                              | 118   | 5    | 850   | 5    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 4  | Osva Eccl. ad SS: Petr.<br>et Paul. Apost. | 460   | 6    | 121   | 9    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 5  | Rákos                                      | 107   | —    | 80    | 6    | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 6  | Szinnye HC.                                | 141   | 80   | 220   | 14   | 2               |
| 7  | Ujzállás GC.                               | 202   | —    | —     | —    | 5               |
| 8  | Ujváros                                    | 165   | —    | 10    | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 9  | Praed. Regete                              | 11    | —    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 10 | Praed. Borda                               | 25    | 5    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 11 | Mola et Pop. Gyilkos                       | 5     | —    | 2     | 6    | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

Summa 2447 470 1811 189  
Lingv. Slav. Hung. et Germ.

12. SZÉPLAK. Parochia 1725. restituta.  
Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Apost. Patron. Com-  
p. Locales. Ven. quippe Capit. Metr.  
Agr. I Familia L. B. Meskó et Seminar.  
S. Steph. Tyrnav.

Parochus. D. Andreas Bartay.

|                        |     |    |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|
| In Matre               | 910 | 51 | 129 | 25 |
| In Filialibus:         |     |    |     |    |
| Szilvás Apáthi         | 132 | —  | —   | —  |
| Zdoba GC.              | 101 | 16 | 5   | —  |
| Praed Lebeneye et Mola | 21  | —  | —   | —  |

Summa 1164 47 162 25  
Lingv. Slav.

## II.

*DISTRICTUS GÖNCZIENSIS.**Vice-Achi-Diaconus.*

Illustrissimus ac A. R. D. Joannes L. B. Berzevi-  
czy de Eadem et Darotz, Parochus Hejczensis,  
I. Com. Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

I. ALSO MISLYE. Parochia 1712. resti- Dista-  
tuta. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Episcop. M. H.  
Patronus. Fundus Studiorum.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Köckh.

| <i>In Matre</i>              | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |                |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
|                              | 700          | 2           | —            | 10          |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>        |              |             |              |             |                |
| Alsó Csaj                    | 111          | 1           | 80           | 41          | 1              |
| Bogdány                      | 95           | —           | 101          | 72          | 1              |
| Bologd, Eccl. ad S.<br>Mich. | 550          | —           | 1            | 7           | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Felső Mislye                 | 600          | —           | 40           | 10          | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Garbócz HC.                  | 117          | 2           | 88           | —           | 1              |
| Zsadány HC. et SJ.           | 260          | 1           | 270          | 125         | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Zskáros HC.                  | 184          | —           | 200          | 80          | 1              |
| Educ. et dom. tegul.         | 10           | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Mola Hernád                  | 9            | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| — Tarczens.                  | 10           | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| — Garboczensi                | 10           | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Telonio                      | 1            | —           | —            | 7           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Summa                        | 2435         | 6           | 780          | 552         |                |
| Lingv. Slav. Hung. et Germ.  |              |             |              |             |                |

2. BOLDOGKÓVÁRALJA Oppid. Paroch.  
1764. ex BkUjfalu translata. Eccl. ad

S. Crucem. Patron. Illustris. D. Comes Dist.a  
Josephus Péchy Reg. Cam. M. H.

IS. Administr. D. Andreas Krasznyánszky.

| <i>In Matre</i>             | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|
|                             | 1210         | —           | —            | 17          |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>       |              |             |              |             |   |
| Alpár HC.                   | 60           | 5           | 184          | 58          | 1 |
| Alsó Czécze                 | 147          | —           | 75           | 50          | 1 |
| Arka HC.                    | 255          | —           | 160          | 4           | 2 |
| Bóldogkőújfalu Eccl. ad As- |              |             |              |             |   |
| sumt. B. M. V.              | 710          | 20          | 105          | 10          | 2 |
| Felső Czécze HC.            | 70           | —           | 155          | 6           | 1 |
| Kis Kér et praed.           |              |             |              |             |   |
| Aranyos                     | 185          | —           | 7            | 7           | 1 |
| Nagy-Kér Eccl. ad S.        |              |             |              |             |   |
| Cruc. HC.                   | 660          | 28          | 217          | 60          | 1 |
| Praed. Abba Pukancz         |              |             |              |             |   |
| et Tuzsa                    | 40           | —           | —            | —           | 1 |
| Summa                       | 5267         | 51          | 885          | 192         |   |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

5. FÖNY. Parochia 1810 erecta. Ecclesia  
ad S. Joanneum Nep. Patron. Cels. Prin-  
ceps Carolus Augustus a Breczenheim de  
Regécz.

Parochus. D. Michael Zboray.

|                       |     |    |     |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 701 | 19 | 597 | 55 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |     |    |   |
| Mogyoroska GC.        | 15  | —  | 7   | 7  | 2 |
| Regéczke              | 190 | —  | 45  | 6  | 2 |
| Mola Fonnyensi        | —   | —  | —   | —  | 2 |
| Summa                 | 906 | 19 | 447 | 48 |   |

Lingv. Hung.

4. FÜZÉR. Parochia 1757. ex Radvány  
translata. Eccl. ad S. Stephan. R. Pa-  
tronus. Illma Familia Com. Károlyi. Dist.a  
M. H.

Paroch. D. Jacobus Molnár, de Kis-Lapos.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                 | 590          | —           | 92           | 9           |

*In Filialibus:*

|                   |     |   |     |    |   |
|-------------------|-----|---|-----|----|---|
| Hollóháza         | 571 | — | —   | —  | 1 |
| Kajatha HC.       | 11  | — | 506 | 4  | 1 |
| Komlós HC.        | 125 | — | 115 | —  | 1 |
| Nyiri HC.         | 156 | — | 455 | 18 | 1 |
| Pusztafalu HC.    | 8   | — | 445 | 9  | 1 |
| Educ. Konczpallag | 12  | — | —   | —  | 1 |
| Praed. Kápolna    | 26  | — | —   | —  | 1 |
| — Koplaló         | 15  | — | —   | —  | 1 |
| — Ligeth          | 24  | — | —   | —  | 1 |

*Summa*    1166    — 1696    40

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

5. GÖNCZ. Oppid. Parochia 1148. funda-  
ta et 1712. rest. Eccl. ad S. Emericum  
Patron. Illitus D. Antonius C. Csáky de  
Keresztszegh. Reg. Camer.

Parochus. D. Joannes Gálesik.

|                              |      |    |      |     |   |
|------------------------------|------|----|------|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC.          | 1195 | 65 | 1968 | 156 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>        |      |    |      |     |   |
| Telki Bánlya HC.             | 105  | 25 | 1107 | 8   | 2 |
| Zsujta HC.                   | 271  | 27 | 152  | 145 | 1 |
| Praed. Köszörűlő             | 4    | —  | —    | 25  | 1 |
| — Köves domb                 | 24   | —  | —    | 6   | 1 |
| Mola Hársás                  | 6    | 1  | —    | 1   | 1 |
| — Hernádiensi                | 2    | —  | —    | —   | 1 |
| Telki Bányaensi              | 8    | —  | —    | —   | 2 |
| Balneo Gönczi, et<br>T. Bány | 10   | 2  | —    | 5   | 2 |

Dist.a  
M. H.

Cath. Aug. Hölw. Jud.

Dist.a  
M. H.

|         |      |     |      |     |   |
|---------|------|-----|------|-----|---|
| Runcina | 5    | —   | —    | —   | 2 |
| Summa   | 1626 | 118 | 5207 | 241 |   |

Lingv. Hung.

6. GÖNCZ RUSZKA. Parochia 1787. erecta. Ecclesia ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Szendrey.

In Matre HC. SJ. 882 94 504 422

In Filialibus:

Praed. Harasztdomb 9 — — 6

— Klastrom 8 — 6 —

Mola Hernádiensi 10 — — —

Summa 909 94 510 428

Lingv. Hung.

7. HEJCZE. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Stephan. R. Patronus. Illmus D. Casavienensis Episcopus.

Parochus. D. Joannes L. B. Berzeviczy,  
pag. 24.

In Matre HC. 660 5 555 —

In Filialibus:

Kisfalu 150 — 17 48

Vilmány HC. 292 8 550 54

Summa 1102 15 682 82

Lingv. Hung.

8. NÁDASD. Parochia 1765. restab. Eccl. ad S. Annam. Patronus nullus.

Parochus. D. Andreas Kalász, Consultor  
Distr.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>   | 870          | 6           | 115          | 55          |                         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |              |             |                         |
| Alsó-Kéked Eccl. ad   |              |             |              |             |                         |
| SS. Trinit.           | 290          | 10          | 26           | 8           | $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Felső Kéked           | 180          | —           | 45           | 8           | $\frac{2}{3}$           |
| Pányok HC.            | 40           | —           | 550          | 16          | $1\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Ujvár HC.             | 155          | —           | 525          | 82          | $1\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Summa                 | 1505         | 16          | 1061         | 167         |                         |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |              |             |              |             |                         |

9. RADVÁNY. Parochia 1806. restabilita.  
Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Patronus. Illma  
Familia Com. Károlyi.

Parochus. D. Melchior Berzeviczy, de Ea-  
dem.

|                                           |     |   |      |     |                |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|---|------|-----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>                       | 170 | 1 | 190  | 6   |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                     |     |   |      |     |                |
| Filkeháza GC.                             | 8   | — | —    | 8   | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Kis Bósva                                 | 66  | — | 42   | 12  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kovács vágás HC. SJ.                      | 72  | — | 955  | 115 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagy Bósva HC.                            | 48  | — | 140  | 25  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ó Huta                                    | 142 | — | —    | —   | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Pálháza HC.                               | 156 | — | 92   | 12  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Prédahegy                                 | 185 | — | —    | —   | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sompatak                                  | 105 | — | —    | —   | 2              |
| In Molis Radvány Pál-<br>háza, Kis Bosva. | 54  | — | —    | —   |                |
| Summa                                     | 995 | 1 | 1422 | 181 |                |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung.                     |     |   |      |     |                |

10. SZÁNTÓ Oppid. Parochia antiqua.  
Eccl. ad Annunc. B. M. V. Patronus.  
Celsiss. Princeps Carolus Augustus a Bre-  
czenheim de Regécz.

Dist a  
M. H.

Parochus. D. Carolus Ghillányi de Lázi.  
*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre* GC. A. et HC. SJ.      1680    285    405    1008

*In Filialibus:*

|             |     |    |     |    |
|-------------|-----|----|-----|----|
| Büd HC.     | 105 | 55 | 185 | 20 |
| Czekeháza   | 95  | 58 | 75  | 21 |
| Gibárt H.C. | 105 | 15 | 95  | 12 |
| Pere        | 298 | 21 | 77  | 58 |

Summa    2285    414    857    1092

Lingv. Hung. Germ. Slav.

11. VIZSOLY. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Joan. Bapt. Patr. Fundus Religion.

Parochus. D. Andreas Jeszenszky.

*In Matre* HC.      815    49    145    21

*In Filiali*

|                           |     |   |     |     |
|---------------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|
| Korláth, Cap. pub. ad SS. |     |   |     |     |
| Trinit. HC. SJ.           | 564 | 8 | 457 | 159 |
| Mola Palkás               |     | — | —   | —   |

Summa    1179    57    602    160

### Cooperatores:

Alsó-Mislye: D. Franciscus Vohlfarth.

Bódogkőváralja: D. Georgius Halász.

Hejczé: D. Carolus Török.

Szántó: D. Josephus Mátéfy.

## III.

*DISTRICTUS SZEPSIENSIS.**Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. Paulus Füzesséry, de Eadem et Tövis.  
pag. 15.

*Parochiae:*

1. ALSO-MECZENZÉFF. Oppidum. Par  
antiqua. Eccl. ad Natam Reginam An  
gel. Patronus. Communitas Oppidana. | Dist.a  
M. H.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Huberth, una Cap.  
nation. Scholae Director Loc.

|                 |              |             |              |             |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Holv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|                 | 5089         | 5           | —            | —           |

Lingv. Germ.

2. ARANY-IDKA. Parochia 1775. erecta  
Eccl. ad Omnes SS. Patronus: Sua Ma  
jestas Sacratissima.

Parochus. D. Antonius Payer, una Vérn.  
Scholae Loc. Director.

|                 |            |          |          |          |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <b>540</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

*In Filialibus:*

|      |            |          |          |          |
|------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| Réka | <b>229</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

|                       |          |          |          |          |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Fodina S. Bartholomæi | <b>6</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

|              |          |          |          |          |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| — S. Mathaei | <b>4</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

|                  |           |          |          |          |
|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| — Concept.B M.V. | <b>11</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|

|                  |           |          |          |          |
|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| — SS. Trinitatis | <b>10</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|

|                           |          |          |          |          |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| <i>In nova contusoria</i> | <b>4</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|

|              |            |          |          |          |
|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|
| <i>Summa</i> | <b>807</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> |
|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|

Lingv. Slav. et Germ.

5. BUZITHA. Parochia 1740 erecta. Eccl. ad Exaltationem S. Crúcis. Patronus M. H. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Josephus Géczy, Infirmarius District.

|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |                 |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>       | 845   | 9    | 201   | 27   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Alsó Láncz HC.            | 90    | —    | 155   | —    | 1               |
| Felső Láncz Eccl. ad Nat. |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Reg. Ang.                 | 146   | —    | 54    | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Közép Láncz HC.           | 90    | —    | 95    | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Reste HC.                 | 228   | —    | 62    | 18   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Praed. Csebb              | 4     | —    | —     | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| — Lyuba                   | 6     | —    | —     | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>              | 1407  | 9    | 525   | 45   |                 |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

4. Csécs. Parochia 1789. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Joan. ante Port. Lat. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Michaël Molnár.

|                            |     |    |     |    |   |
|----------------------------|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| <i>In Matre HC. SJ.</i>    | 640 | 29 | 102 | 46 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>      |     |    |     |    |   |
| Szeszta, Eccl. ad S. Joan. |     |    |     |    |   |
| Nep. HC.                   | 154 | —  | 250 | 17 | 1 |
| Praed. Dobogo              | 19  | —  | 2   | —  |   |
| <i>Summa</i>               | 815 | 29 | 554 | 65 |   |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

5. HILLYÓ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Barbaram V. et M. Patronus. Illmus. D. Jacobus L. B. Mesko de Széplak et Enyitzke.

Parochus. D. Andreas Fekete.

*In Matre*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.

565 — — 12

Dist. a

M. H.

*In Filialibus:*

Bukócz. Eccl. ad S.

Annam

455 — — 4

1

Malleatura et Molis

41 4 — —

2

Summa 1059 4 — 16

Lingv. Slav.

6. JÁNOK. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad  
Nat. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Relig.

Administrator. D. Michaël Ruzsitska.

*In Matre* 760 — 40 62

*In Filialibus:*

Kány 27 — 20 54

1 2

Pider HC. 283 21 400 45

2 2

Praed. Parlagkút 8 — — —

2 2

Educ. Gyilkos 9 — — —

2 2

Summa 1087 21 460 159

Lingv. Hung.

7. JÁSZÓÚJFALU. Paroch antiqua. Eccl.  
ad S. Stephanum P. M. Patronus. V.  
Praepositura Jászov et Spect. D. Ludo-  
vicus de Sémse.

Parochus. D. Paulus Eperjessy.

*In Matre* 740 — — —

*In Filialibus:*

Hatkócz 524 — — —

2

Sémse Eccl. ad S.

Andr. Ap. 518 — — —

2

Summa 1582 — — —

Lingv. Slav.

Dist.a  
M.H.

8. NAGY IDA. Opp. Par. antiqua. Eccl ad S. Mart. Ep. Patron. Ilmus D. Antonius C. Csáky de Keresztszeg Reg. Camer.

Dist.a  
M.H.

Parochus. D. Alexander Ferdinand, Cap. Vern. Schol. Localis Director, II. Cottum Zemplén et Torna Tabulae Judiae Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.

|                     |      |    |     |     |
|---------------------|------|----|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC. | 1144 | 15 | 550 | 184 |
|---------------------|------|----|-----|-----|

*In Filialibus:*

|              |     |   |     |   |
|--------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| Komarócz HC. | 145 | 2 | 255 | 6 |
|--------------|-----|---|-----|---|

|               |    |   |   |   |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|
| Praed. Gombos | 59 | — | — | 5 |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|

|         |    |   |   |   |
|---------|----|---|---|---|
| — Somos | 12 | — | 8 | — |
|---------|----|---|---|---|

|       |      |    |     |     |
|-------|------|----|-----|-----|
| Summa | 1540 | 17 | 775 | 195 |
|-------|------|----|-----|-----|

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

9. OPAKA. Paroch. 1789. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Florianum. Patron. Sua Majestas Sacratissima.

Administrator. D. Adalbertus Krajtsovits, Cap. Ver. Scholae Localis Director.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 598 | 5 | — | — |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|

*In Filiali:*

Kojszo trans fluvium

|                     |     |   |   |   |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| in Com. Scepusiensi | 175 | — | — | — |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|---|

cont.

|       |     |   |   |   |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|
| Summa | 571 | 5 | — | — |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|

Lingv. Slav. et Germ.

10. PÁNY. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Catharinam. Patronus. Fundus Relig.

Parochus. D. Casparus Sztrakkel.

|                     |     |    |    |    |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC. | 562 | 17 | 84 | 65 |
|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.* Dista  
M. H.

|                    |     |    |    |    |               |
|--------------------|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| <i>In Filiali</i>  |     |    |    |    |               |
| Praed. Szőllőske   | 6   | —  | —  | —  |               |
| Summa Lingv. Slav. | 568 | 17 | 84 | 65 |               |
|                    |     |    |    |    | $\frac{5}{4}$ |

**11. PERÉNY.** Paroch. 1761. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patron. Illius D. Jacobus L. B. Meskó de Széplak et Enyitzke.

Administrator. D. Josephus Tanczer, I. Com. Zemplén. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In Matre HC.* 871 12 99 56

*In Filialibus:*

Hidas-Némethi Eccl. ad

Inv. S. Crucis. 590 4 80 69

Hym Ecc. ad S.

Steph. R. 565 — — 7

Summa 166 16 179 152

Lingv. Hung. Germ. Slav.

$\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{2}{3}$

**12. PETRI.** Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl ad S. Petrum Ap. Patronus. I. Episcopatus et V. Capitulum Scopus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Berta.

*In Matre HC.* 280 15 102 5

*In Filialibus:*

Szöled 125 49 — 65

Szurdok HC. 104 — 260 26

Új Radvány cum allod. 121 5 8 12

Vécse Eccl. ad Exalt.

S. Crucis AC. SJ. 584 190 25 58

Praed. Berek-alja 22 1 — —

Mola Niczkiana 9 — — 7

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

1

$\frac{1}{2}$

$\frac{2}{3}$

Summa 1046 245 596 170

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

Dista  
M. H.  
4

13. PÓLYI. Paroch. 1789. restabilita. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Dista  
M. H.

Administrator. D. Ignatius Dubán.

|                 |              |             |              |             |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|                 | 642          | 7           | 17           | 17          |

*In Filialibus:*

Kis-Ida, Eccl. ad Visit.

|          |     |   |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|
| B. M. V. | 386 | — | — | — |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|

Sz. Lőrinczke Eccl. ad

|          |     |   |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|
| S. Lanr. | 188 | — | — | — |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|

|             |   |   |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| Praed. Gárd | 8 | — | — | — |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|

|             |   |   |   |   |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| Educ. Peres | 8 | — | — | — |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|

|                   |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Allod. post prata | 5 | — | — | — |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|

|       |      |   |    |    |
|-------|------|---|----|----|
| Summa | 1255 | 7 | 17 | 17 |
|-------|------|---|----|----|

Lingv. Slav.

14. SACZA. Paroch. 1774. ex Polyi isthuc translata. Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Spect. D. Ludovicus de Semse.

Parochus. D. Joannes Lenárt.

|                 |     |   |   |    |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 620 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|

*In Filialibus:*

|         |     |    |    |    |
|---------|-----|----|----|----|
| Buzinka | 407 | 26 | 52 | 22 |
|---------|-----|----|----|----|

|                     |   |   |   |   |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Praed. trans montem | — | — | — | — |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|

|               |   |   |   |   |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|
| Educ. Pocskaj | 7 | — | — | — |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|

|       |      |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|
| Summa | 1047 | 27 | 41 | 52 |
|-------|------|----|----|----|

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

15. SOMODI. Paroch. antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Martinum Ep. Patronus. Illmus D. Episcopus Rosnaviensis.

Parochus. A. R. D. Joannes Bilisits, emeritus V. A. Diaconus.

| <i>In Matre</i>     | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
|                     | 1296         | —           | 1            | 4           | M. H.          |
| <i>Lingv. Hung.</i> |              |             |              |             |                |

**16. SZEPSI.** Oppid. Par. antiqua. Eccles.  
S. Spiritus. Patronus Nullus.

**Parochus.** D. Paulus Füzesséry pag. 50.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>G.n.</i> | <i>U.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>   | 1020         | 5           | 80        | 1024        | 15           |             |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |           |             |              |             |

Bodollo Eccl. ad Visit.

|                       |     |   |    |    |    |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|----|----|----|---------------|
| B. M. V.              | 483 | — | 2  | 47 | 61 | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Makranicz Eccl. ad S. |     |   |    |    |    |               |
| Steph. R. HC.         | 755 | — | 10 | 72 | 25 | $\frac{6}{4}$ |
| Praed. Csekay         | 51  | — | —  | —  | 6  | $\frac{6}{4}$ |
| MolaMogyoroskensi     | 10  | — | —  | —  | —  | 1             |

**Summa** 2299      5      92      1145      107  
**Lingv. Hung. et Slav.**

### *Cooperatores:*

Alsó-Meczenzéff. D. Andreas Szalvkay, et  
D. Franciscus Lindl.

Nagy-Idae: D. Paulus Jánossy.

Szepsi: D. Andreas Koptyay et  
D. Joannes Zsolnay.

## IV.

**DISTRICTUS SZIKSZOVIENSIS.***Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Ressimus D. Adamus Vitlinszky pag. 6.

*Parochiae.*

1. DETEK. Paroch. 1789. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Petrum et Paul. Ap. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Tóth.

|                | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|------|
| In Matre HC.   | 500   | 5    | 120   | 60   |
| In Filialibus: |       |      |       |      |
| Bakta HC. SJ.  | 91    | 70   | 552   | 62   |
| Bereth HC. SJ. | 120   | 20   | 291   | 64   |
| Kék GC.        | 25    | 5    | 18    | —    |
| Tengerfalva    | 55    | 68   | 15    | —    |
| Summa          | 589   | 168  | 794   | 186  |

Lingv. Hung.

2. ENTS. Paroch. 1747. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Josephum. Patron. Illma Familia C. Keglevics de Buzin.

Paroch. D. Josephus Koos Consultor Distr.

|                 |      |    |     |     |
|-----------------|------|----|-----|-----|
| In Matre        | 542  | 5  | 67  | 8   |
| In Filialibus:  |      |    |     |     |
| Alsó Füged AC.  | 86   | 56 | 50  | 28  |
| Alsó Méra HC.   | 292  | —  | 76  | 12  |
| Felső Füged HC. | 60   | 7  | 240 | 16  |
| Felső Méra HC.  | 550  | 10 | 429 | 120 |
| Summa           | 1550 | 56 | 842 | 154 |

Lingv. Hung.

5. FÁJ. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patron. Fundus Religionis. M. H. Parochus. D. Stephanus Dióssy.

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |    |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 175   | —    | 55    | 9    |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |       |      |    |
| Füllőkérts HC.        | 171   | 22   | 295   | 15   | 1  |
| Litka HC.             | 152   | —    | 138   | 12   | 1  |
| Szemere HC.           | 89    | 8    | 196   | 8    | 1½ |
| Summa                 | 665   | 50   | 684   | 44   |    |
| Lingv. Hung.          |       |      |       |      |    |

4. FELSŐ - GAGY. Paroch. 1757. erecta Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Patronus nullus. Parochus. D. Josephus Hankovits.

|                       |      |     |     |     |    |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 500  | 100 | 50  | 72  |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |     |     |     |    |
| Alsó Gagy             | 40   | 14  | —   | 10  | 1  |
| Apáthi                | 10   | —   | —   | 6   | 1  |
| Csenyéte HC.          | 250  | 5   | 210 | 40  | 1  |
| Gagy Bátor HC.        | 100  | 9   | 620 | 54  | 1½ |
| Vendégi               | 180  | 10  | 50  | 7   | 1½ |
| Praedium Lyuba        | 51   | —   | 16  | —   | 2½ |
| — Karátsond           | 10   | —   | —   | —   | 2½ |
| Summa                 | 1261 | 158 | 105 | 169 |    |
| Ling. Hung.           |      |     |     |     |    |

5. FELSÓ - NOVAJ. Paroch. 1785. erecta. Eccl. in hon. SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patron. Ven. Praepositura Jászov.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Musinazky, Ordin. Praemonstr. Can. Regul.

|                     |     |   |    |   |  |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC. | 145 | — | 75 | — |  |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|---|--|

| SS.                   | Dist. | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist. |  |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|--|
| S.                    | M. H. |       |      |       |      | M. H. |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |       |      |       |      |       |  |
| Aló Novaj             | 124   | —     | 189  | 5     |      | 1     |  |
| — Szend HC.           | 55    | 7     | 201  | 11    |      | 1     |  |
| Felső Szend           | 79    | 52    | 49   | 27    |      | 1     |  |
| Gáradna GC.           | 369   | —     | 1    | —     |      | 1     |  |
| Szala HC, SJ.         | 112   | 12    | 275  | 52    |      | 1     |  |
| Idrany                | 50    | —     | 16   | 47    |      | 1     |  |
| Praed. Sárvár         | 15    | —     | 49   | —     |      | 1     |  |
| — Szebenye            | 12    | —     | —    | —     |      | 1     |  |
| Summa                 | 921   | 71    | 955  | 101   |      |       |  |

Lingv. Hung.

6. FELSŐ VADASZ. Paroch. 1768. erec'a.  
 Eccl. ad S. Josephum. Patron. Illmus. D.  
 Abrahamus Vay de Vaja Reg. Camer.

Parochus. D. Stephanus Balog.

|                     |     |   |    |    |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> GC. | 188 | — | 11 | 24 |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|----|

*In Filialibus:*

Hegymeg in Com.

|                         |     |   |      |     |
|-------------------------|-----|---|------|-----|
| Borsod. HC.             | 14  | — | 240  | 19  |
| Irota ibidem GC.        | 50  | — | 11   | 9   |
| Kupa HC.                | 208 | 4 | 164  | 68  |
| Lak Com. Bors. HC.      | 48  | — | 570  | 52  |
| Orosz Gadna GC.         | 15  | — | —    | 4   |
| Szakátsi Com. Bors. HC. | 162 | — | 214  | 9   |
| Tomor HC.               | 112 | 5 | 242  | 15  |
| Praed. Gyanda           | 25  | — | 1    | —   |
| — Trutz                 | 2   | — | —    | 4   |
| Summa                   | 802 | 7 | 1456 | 204 |

Lingv. Hung.

7. FORRÓ. Opp. Paroch. 1729. restituta.  
 Eccl. ad Assunt. B. M. V. Patron. Ampl.  
 L. R. C. Cassoviensis Magistratus.

**Parochus. D. Adamus Vitlinszky.** pag. 57. Dist. 2  
Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud. M. H.

|                       |      |     |     |    |               |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1250 | 1   | —   | —  | M. H.         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |     |     |    |               |
| Devetser Cap. publ.   |      |     |     |    |               |
| ad S. Steph. R.H.     | 290  | 20  | 150 | 18 | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Fancsal AC.           | 145  | 460 | 14  | 14 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                 | 1885 | 481 | 164 | 52 |               |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |      |     |     |    |               |

**8. HERNÁDKÉRTS.** Paroch. 1759. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Laurentium. Patron. Illma.  
Familia Com. Fay.

**Parochus. D. Georgius Kupecz.**

|                         |      |    |      |     |               |
|-------------------------|------|----|------|-----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 400  | 9  | 25   | 4   |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |      |    |      |     |               |
| Felső Dobcsa HC.        | 550  | 2  | 470  | 58  | 1             |
| Kis-Kinyis HC.          | 95   | 15 | 255  | 10  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Nagy-Kinyis HC.         | 150  | 2  | 250  | 29  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Prépost                 | 85   | 9  | 15   | 8   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sz. István Baksa HC.SJ. | 220  | 8  | 465  | 45  | 1             |
| Summa                   | 1510 | 45 | 1458 | 154 |               |
| Lingv. Hungar.          |      |    |      |     |               |

**9. INÁNTS.** Paroch. 1788 erec'a. Eccl. ad  
S. Theresiam V. Patron. Illma Familia  
Com. Keglevits de Buzin.

**Parochus. D. Mathias Hareznik.**

|                       |     |   |     |    |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 505 | — | 49  | 7  |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |    |               |
| Gobád HC.             | 277 | — | 219 | 20 | 1             |
| Sz. András HC.        | 64  | — | 565 | 26 | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Summa                 | 844 | — | 651 | 55 |               |
| Lingv. Hung.          |     |   |     |    |               |

Dista  
M. H.

10. LÉH. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Nep. Patronus Nullus. Dista M. H.

Administrator. D. Ladislaus Kisdy.

|                           |     |     |     |    |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>       | 165 | 9   | 25  | 5  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |     |     |     |    |
| Alsó Kásmárk              | 63  | 8   | 159 | 6  |
| Berents HC.               | 107 | —   | 118 | 14 |
| Felső Kásmárk HC.         | 100 | —   | 215 | 50 |
| Homrod GC. et in praediis |     |     |     |    |
| Ditháza, Keresztpatak,    |     |     |     |    |
| Pocskáj, Barnaszög,       |     |     |     |    |
| Kendi                     | 254 | —   | 50  | 14 |
| Monaj Eccl ad S. Annam    | 80  | —   | 10  | 6  |
| Rásony HC.                | 50  | —   | 242 | 8  |
| Saáp                      | 55  | 80  | 54  | —  |
| Summa                     | 854 | 101 | 815 | 80 |

Lingv. Hung.

11. NYÉSTA. Paroch. 1770. erecta. Eccl. ad Annunc. B. M. V. Patron. Ven. Prae positura Jaszoviensis.

Administrator. D. Petrus Keresztesy, Ord. Praemonstr. Canonicus Reg.

|                       |     |   |     |    |
|-----------------------|-----|---|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 216 | 1 | 22  | 7  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |     |    |
| Sellyebb Eccl. ad S.  |     |   |     |    |
| Joann. Nep. HC.       | 155 | 4 | 524 | 25 |
| Szantitska            | 46  | — | 1   | —  |
| Szolnok GC.           | 15  | — | 5   | 6  |
| Ujlak                 | 20  | — | —   | 6  |
| Summa                 | 425 | 5 | 564 | 44 |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

12. SZIKSZÓ. Oppid. Par. 1745. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patron. Illmae

Familiae Comit. Csáky et L. B. Perényi  
Compossidentes. Dist. a  
M. H.

Parechus. D. Joannes Zalay pag. 12.

Cath. G n. U. Aug. Helv. Jud.

In Matre HC. SJ. 890 7 26 2120 752

In Filialibus:

Alsó Vadász HC. 90 — — 1550 80

Jánosd 80 — — 192 50

Summa 1060 7 26 5662 842

Lingv. Hung.

13. VAJDA. Paroch. 1763. erecta. Eccles.  
in hon. SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patronus.  
Spect. D. Gabriel Szent-Imre de Krasz-  
nyik Vajda.

Parochus. D. Joannes Bodnár, I. Com. A-  
baujv. et Tornensis Tab. Jud. Assessor  
et Distr. Actuarius.

In Matre HC. Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.  
624 4 58 18

In Filialibus:

Büttös 90 2 15 10

Keresztéte 126 — — 7

Pamlény HC. 165 — 125 17

Peretse 24 — — 4

Százfa HC. 125 — 545 40

Educ. Vajdensib. 50 — — 4

Summa 902 6 519 100

Lingv. Hung.

*Cooperator.*

Forró. D. Josephus Vitéz.

II.  
**ARCHIDIACONATUS DE TARCZAFÓ**  
**SEU**  
**SÁROSSIENSIS**  
*in Comitatu Sárossiensi situs.*

*Archidiaconus.*

Vacat.

V.

**DISTRICTUS BARTPHENSIS.**

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Michael Drang, Parochus Bartphen-  
sis, I. Com. Sáros. Tab. Judic. Assestor.

*Parochiae:*

1. BARTPHA. L. R. Civitas. Paroh. 1508. Dist. a  
erecta. Eccl. ad S. Aegidium. Patronus. M. H.  
Ampl. Magistratus Grem.

Parochus. D. Michael Drang, idem qui  
supra.

*Cath. Aug. Hélv. Jud.*

*In Matte AC. SJ. 5628 892 — 185*

*In Filialibus:*

Bartphenibus Acid. Ecl.  
ad S. Crucem 42 6 — —

|                         | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Bartphájfa'n Eccl. ad   |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Nativ. B. M. V.         | 510          | —           | —            | 10          | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Allodio Mihalos         | 145          | —           | —            | —           | $2\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Mola et Educil. Bresnik | 11           | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| — — Zabavensibus        | 62           | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| <b>Summa</b>            | <b>4598</b>  | <b>898</b>  |              |             | <b>59</b>                |
| Lingv. Slav. et Germ.   |              |             |              |             |                          |

2. FELSÓ VOLYA. Paroch. 1792. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Pauli A. Conversionem. Pa-  
tronus. Ampl. L. R. C. Bartphensis Ma-  
gistrat.

Administrator. P. Daniel Vallachy Ord. S.  
Francisci.

|                           |            |            |          |           |                |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>           | 182        | 152        | —        | 8         |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |            |            |          |           |                |
| Akó-Volya, Eccl. ad SS.   |            |            |          |           |                |
| Simon. et Jud. Apost.     | 79         | 49         | —        | 5         | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Lenka Eccl. ad S. Doroth. | 28         | 176        | —        | 5         | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Resso GO.                 | 22         | —          | —        | 4         | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| <b>Summa</b>              | <b>511</b> | <b>577</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>22</b> |                |
| Lingv. Slavica.           |            |            |          |           |                |

5. GÁBOLTÓ. Oppid. Parochia 1660. ere-  
cta. Eccl. ad S. Adalbertum Ep. et M.  
Patron. Illustr. D. Comes Georgius Er-  
dődy.

Parochus. D. Georgius Tornáry, Jubil. Sa-  
cerd. et Consultor Distr.

|                          |     |     |   |    |               |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 882 | 7   | — | 11 |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |     |     |   |    |               |
| A. et F. Tvaroszczha GC. | 55  | —   | — | 10 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Arany-Pataka, Eccl.      |     |     |   |    |               |
| ad S. Andr.              | 112 | 486 | — | 20 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

|                                         | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Czigla GC.                              | 12                       | —            | —           | —            | 15          | 2                        |
| Tritska GC.                             | 45                       | —            | —           | —            | 16          | 2                        |
| Kurova Eccl. ad S. Simon et Jud. Apost. | 120                      | —            | —           | —            | 10          | 2                        |
| Svirzó Eccl ad S. Mart.                 | 153                      | 14           | —           | —            | 18          | 2                        |
| Pitrova GC.                             | 15                       | —            | —           | —            | 15          | 2                        |
| <b>Summa</b>                            | <b>1592</b>              | <b>507</b>   | <b>—</b>    | <b>—</b>     | <b>115</b>  |                          |

Lingv. Slav.

4. HERTNEK. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Catharinam. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. P. Bonaventura Porubszky, Ord. S. Francisci.

|                                     |             |           |          |           |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 635         | 9         | —        | 12        |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |             |           |          |           |   |
| Bartosfalva, Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. | 452         | 5         | —        | 2         | 2 |
| Malleatura et Mola                  |             |           |          |           |   |
| Bartph.                             | 16          | 6         | —        | —         | 1 |
| <b>Summa</b>                        | <b>1085</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>14</b> |   |

Lingv. Slav.

5. LENÁRTÓ. Pároch. 1792. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Jacobum et Nicol. Patron. Illmus. D. Joannes Kapy, Reg. Camer.

Parochus. D. Josephus Barna.

|                       |     |   |   |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 592 | — | — | 54 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |    |   |
| Gerlaho GC.           | 75  | — | — | 15 | 1 |
| Hrabszke GC.          | 24  | — | — | 25 | 2 |
| Livo GC.              | 12  | — | — | 9  | 2 |

Cath. Aug. Holv. Jud. Dist. a  
M. H.

Malczo Eccl. ad Assumpt.

B. M. V. utriusque Ritui

|                    |      |   |   |     |                |
|--------------------|------|---|---|-----|----------------|
| com.               | 366  | 5 | — | 29  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Obrucsne GC.       | 17   | — | — | 10  | 1              |
| Luko GC.           | 26   | — | — | 17  | 1              |
| Sznako GC.         | 25   | — | — | 18  | 1              |
| Venetiae GC.       | 9    | — | — | 12  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ustrina Vitri      | 52   | — | — | 3   | $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Malleatura Kruzsló | 26   | — | — | —   | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa              | 1000 | 5 | — | 192 |                |

Lingv. Slav.

6. LÓFALVA. Paroch. 1499. erecta. Eccl. ad Præsent. B. M. V. Patron. Illina D. Vidua Comitissa Vincentii Klobusiczky, nata Anna Jankovits.

Administr. P. Bernardinus Apáthy, Ord. S. Francisci.

|                            |      |    |   |    |                |
|----------------------------|------|----|---|----|----------------|
| In Matre                   | 464  | 26 | — | 10 |                |
| In Filialibus:             |      |    |   |    |                |
| Beczalja Eccl. ad OO.      |      |    |   |    |                |
| SS.                        | 265  | 41 | — | 17 | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Klusao Eccl ad S.Mart. 589 | —    | —  | — | 19 | 1              |
| Praed. Zábava              | 48   | —  | — | 5  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                      | 1564 | 67 | — | 51 |                |

Lingv. Slav.

7. MAGYAR RASZLAVICZ. Paroch. 1755. erecta. Eccl. ad Nat. Reginam Ang. Patron. Successores D. Sigismundi condam Raszlavicz.

Administr. D. Michael Zimányi.

|          |     |    |   |   |  |
|----------|-----|----|---|---|--|
| In Matre | 295 | 54 | — | 6 |  |
|----------|-----|----|---|---|--|

| <i>In Distra</i>                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Distra</i> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| M. H.                                  |              |             |              |             | M. H.         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                  |              |             |              |             |               |
| Abrahámfalú, Eccl. ad                  |              |             |              |             |               |
| OO. SS.                                | 148          | 156         | —            | 6           | 1             |
| Lapes AC.                              | 156          | 162         | —            | 27          | 1             |
| Tóth Raszlavicz, Eccl.<br>ad S. Nicol. | 257          | 92          | —            | 50          | 2             |
| Trotsán, Eccl. ad S.<br>Steph. Reg.    | 164          | —           | —            | 18          | 1             |
| Summa                                  | 1000         | 424         | —            | 87          |               |
| Lingv. Slav.                           |              |             |              |             |               |

8. OSSIKÓ. Paroch. 1621. erecta. Eccl. ad  
S. Michael. Patron. Illitus D. Josephus  
C. Forgách.

Parochus. D. Mathias Zatorszky.

|                       |      |   |   |    |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 641  | — | — | 6  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |   |   |    |
| Fritske, Eccl. ad S.  |      |   |   |    |
| Martin.               | 368  | — | — | 8  |
| Vancekócz, Eccl. ad   |      |   |   |    |
| S. Emeric.            | 289  | 7 | — | 12 |
| Summa                 | 1298 | 7 | — | 26 |
| Lingv. Slav.          |      |   |   |    |

9. RICHVALD. Paroch. antiqua. Eccl. ad  
S. Barthol. Patron. Ampl. L. R. C. Bart-  
phensis Magistr.

Administr. D. Georgius Majcher.

|                       |     |     |   |    |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 256 | 409 | — | 29 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |     |   |    |
| Boglárka, GC.         | 52  | —   | — | 5  |
| Hervartó, Eccl. ad S. |     |     |   |    |
| Franc.                | 598 | —   | — | 6  |
|                       |     |     |   | 1½ |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud* | Dist. a  
M. H.

|                    |      |     |   |    |    |
|--------------------|------|-----|---|----|----|
| Siba, Eccl. ad SS. |      |     |   |    |    |
| Cosm. et Dam.      | 542  | 1   | — | 14 | 2  |
| Krive GC.          | 8    | 6   | — | 4  | 1½ |
| Krizse GC.         | 5    | —   | — | 4  | 1½ |
| Kruzsló GC.        | 44   | —   | — | 7  | 2½ |
| Summa,             | 1085 | 416 | — | 69 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

10. SÁRPATAKA. Paroch. 1789. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Ursulam V. et M. Patron.  
Ampl. L. R. C. Bartph. Magistr.

Parochus. D. Joannes Pruzsinszky.

|                       |      |     |   |    |    |
|-----------------------|------|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 278  | 224 | — | 9  |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |     |   |    |    |
| Rokittó, Eccl. ad     |      |     |   |    |    |
| Epiph. D.             | 254  | 165 | — | 14 | 1½ |
| Tarnó, Eccl. ad S.    |      |     |   |    |    |
| Cathar.               | 470  | 1   | — | 52 | 1½ |
| Summa                 | 1002 | 590 | — | 55 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

*Cooperator.*

Bartphae. D. Emericus Bolinszky.

Dista  
M. H.

## VI.

*DISTRICTUS CIBINIENSIS.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Emericus Kaliczky, Parochus Péchujfalvensis, I. Com. Sáros Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

1. ALSÓ-SZALÓK. Paroch. 1214. erecta. Dist.a Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Patron. Ven. Ca pitulum Scepusiense. M. H.

Parochus. D. Georgius Szkurkay.

|                 |              |             |              |             |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|                 | 1062         | —           | —            | 7           |

Lingv. Slav.

2. BERZEVICZE. Oppidum. Paroch. 1718. erecta Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patron. I. Familia de Berzevicze.

Parochus. D. Josephus Szlavkay.

|                 |      |    |   |    |
|-----------------|------|----|---|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1294 | 10 | 1 | 75 |
|-----------------|------|----|---|----|

*In Filialibus:*

|                |    |   |   |    |
|----------------|----|---|---|----|
| Balásvágás GC. | 50 | — | — | 27 |
|----------------|----|---|---|----|

|              |    |   |   |    |
|--------------|----|---|---|----|
| Szelbach GC. | 18 | — | — | 14 |
|--------------|----|---|---|----|

|                                              |    |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|
| Zselyár cum Mola, Allo.<br>dio et Malleatura | 50 | — | — | 8 |
|----------------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|

|              |      |    |   |     |
|--------------|------|----|---|-----|
| <i>Summa</i> | 1572 | 10 | 1 | 122 |
|--------------|------|----|---|-----|

Lingv. Slav.

3. CIBINIUM. L. R. C. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Decoll. S. Joannis Bapt. Patronus. Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus. D. Josephus Sömogyi.

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

*In Matre AC.* 1597 571 — 58

*In Filialibus:*

Magyar Jakabfalva

Ecol. ad S. Laurent. 565 95 — 25

Orkuta Eccl. ad Purific.

B. M. V. 155 258 — 10

Som, GC. 49 4 — 5

Allodia Civitatis 28 — — —

Summa 2184 926 — 98

Lingv. Slav. et Germ.

4. DÁROCZ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Catharinam V. et M. Patronus. I. Familia Berzevicze.

Parochus. Nullus.

*In Matre* 477 40 — 4

*In Filiali:*

OLLYSO. Eccl. ad SS. Simon.

- et Judam Apost. 264 2 — 8

Summa 711 42 — 12

Lingv. Slav.

5. DOBO. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Purificat. B. M. V. Patronus. I. Composse-soratus Localis.

Administrator. D. Adalbertus Spanik.

*In Matre* 770 1 — —

*In Filialibus:*

Pétermező. Eccl. ad S.

Mariam Magdal. 157 5 — 15

Trans montem 11 — — —

Summa 958 6 — 15

Lingv. Slav.

Dist. a  
M. H.

$\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{3}{4}$

$1\frac{1}{4}$

$\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{2}{4}$

$\frac{2}{4}$

$1\frac{1}{4}$

Dist.a  
M. H.

6. HAMBURG. Par. 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Martinum Eppum. Patronus. Fundus M. H. Religionis.

Administrator. P. Prothasius Steinhauzer,  
Ordin. Minor. Convent.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud

*In Matre* 447 7 — 16

*In Filiali:*

Viszoka. Eccl. ad S.

Elisabeth Viduam 296 — — 4

Summa 745 7 — 20

Lingv. Slav.

7. HÉTHÁRS. Oppidum. Par. 1748. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum Eppum. Patronus. I. Familia Desseöffy de Csernek et Tarkeö.

Parochus. D. Joannes Kócsalka.

*In Matre* 1041 — — 40

*In Filialibus:*

Decső, Eccl. utriqué Ritui  
communis ad S. Mich.

Archang. 245 — — —

Educillum Budzin Fa-

brina et Mola 17 — — —

Summa 1051 — — 50

Lingv. Slavica.

8. KRIVÁNY. Parochia 1754. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Stephanum P. Martyr. Patron. I. Compossessoratus Localis.

Administrator. D. Georgius Duplinszky.

*In Matre* 917 — — 50

Lingva Slavica.

9. LYUBOTIN. Paroch. 1777. erecta. Eccl. Dist. a  
ruinata in honorem SS. Nominis Mariae. M. H.  
Patronus. Spectabiles DD. Emericus et  
Ludovicus Desseöffy de Csernek.

Parochia haec administratur per Curatum  
Palocensem.

|                       | Cath.      | Aug.     | Helv.    | Jud.      |    |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 517        | —        | 1        | 6         |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |            |          |          |           |    |
| Caircs GC.            | 56         | —        | —        | 50        | 1  |
| Jesatreb GC.          | 54         | —        | —        | 16        | 1  |
| Orosz Volya GC.       | 11         | —        | —        | 15        | 1½ |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>458</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>87</b> |    |

Lingv. Slav.

10. PALOCSA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Margaritam V. et M. Patronus. Illmus. D. L. B. Ferdinandus Horváth de Palocsa.

Parochus. D. Andreas Lesko.

|                          |            |          |          |           |    |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 750        | 2        | —        | 11        |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |            |          |          |           |    |
| Orlo GC.                 | 35         | —        | —        | 7         | ½  |
| Praed. Andrejuvka        | 50         | —        | —        | —         | 1  |
| — Gyrkó. Capell.         |            |          |          |           |    |
| ad S. Valentínum M. 61   | —          | —        | —        | 6         | 2  |
| Molis Zavada et Educ. 27 | —          | —        | —        | —         | 2  |
| Sztarina GC.             | 10         | —        | —        | —         | 1½ |
| <b>Summa</b>             | <b>915</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>24</b> |    |

Lingv. Slav.

11. PÉCH UJFALU. Parochia circa Annum 1669. electa. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Apost. Patronus. I. Familia Cathol, Péchy.

Parochus. D. Emericus Kaliczky, Idem qui  
Dist a  
M. H.  
pag. 49.

|                  | Cath. | Aug. | Holv. | Jud. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|------|
| In Matre SJ.     | 1056  | 7    | 2     | 206  |
| In Filialibus:   |       |      |       |      |
| Hennigh GC.      | 9     | —    | —     | 6    |
| Jakorisz GC.     | 59    | —    | —     | —    |
| Litény GC.       | 52    | 1    | —     | 21   |
| Majdán et Milpos | 89    | —    | —     | 25   |
| Pusztá           | 85    | —    | —     | —    |
| Olejnek          | 25    | —    | —     | —    |
| Summa            | 1555  | 8    | 2     | 256  |
| Lingv. Slavica.  |       |      |       |      |

12. Plavnicza. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad  
Purif. B. M. V. Patronus. Illmus. D. An-  
dreas L. B. Horváth de Palocsa.

Parochus. D. Petrus Zámborszky.

|                 |      |     |   |    |
|-----------------|------|-----|---|----|
| In Matre        | 786  | 221 | — | 58 |
| In Filialibus:  |      |     |   |    |
| Gromos GC.      | 122  | 1   | — | —  |
| Hajtnoky        | 69   | —   | — | —  |
| Matiszova GC.   | 4    | —   | — | —  |
| Sámbron GC.     | 12   | —   | — | —  |
| Ujjak GC.       | 18   | —   | — | 6  |
| Praed. Kozoletz | 64   | 1   | — | 8  |
| Summa           | 1075 | 225 | — | 52 |
| Lingv. Slav.    |      |     |   |    |

13. ROSKOVÁNY. Parochia antiqua. Eccl.  
ad S. Antonium Abb. Patronus. I. Fami-  
lia Roskoványi.

Parochus. D. Joannes Gallo.

|          |     |    |   |    |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|
| In Matre | 651 | 22 | — | 56 |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|

|                         | Cath. | Aug. | Holv | Jud. | Dist. a<br>M. H. |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |      |      |      |                  |
| Jakabvolya, Eccl. ad S. |       |      |      |      |                  |
| Mich. Archanz.          | 241   | 20   | —    | 6    | 2                |
| Vörös Alma. Eccl. ad S. |       |      |      |      | 2                |
| Martinum Eppum          | 297   | 1    | —    | 6    | 2                |
| Educil. Podhaj.         | 6     | —    | —    | —    | 1                |
| Praed. Mardunya         | 7     | —    | —    | —    | 1                |
| Summa                   | 1202  | 45   | —    | 48   |                  |
| Lingv. Slav.            |       |      |      |      |                  |

14. SENVIZ. Parochia 1788. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Martinum Eppum. Patronus. Spectab. D. Josephus Banovits.

Parochia haec administratur per Parochos Tarczensem et Daroczensem.

|                         |     |    |   |   |
|-------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 550 | —  | — | 5 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |     |    |   |   |
| Bajör vágas G.C.        | 16  | —  | — | — |
| Polom, Eccl. ad conver- |     |    |   |   |
| sionem S. Pauli Ap. 405 | 27  | —  | — | — |
| Summa                   | 771 | 27 | — | 5 |
| Lingv. Slav.            |     |    |   |   |

15. TARCZA. Parochia 1754. erecta. Sacellum ad patientem Salvatorem. Patronus. Illmus D. Comes Thomas Szirmay de Szirma Bessenyő.

Parochus. D. Joannes Kovács senior.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 720 | 4 | — | 5 |
| Lingva Slavica. |     |   |   |   |

16. TARKEÖ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patronus. I. Familia Desseöffy de Csernek.

|                         |                                        |                       |                 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Dista.<br>M. H.         | Administrator. D. Joannes Augusztényi. | Cath. Aug. Holv. Jud. | Dista.<br>M. H. |
| <i>In Matrō</i>         | 546                                    | —                     |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |                                        |                       |                 |
| Hartsár-Lutska, Eccl.   |                                        |                       |                 |
| * ad SS. Trinitatem 208 | —                                      | —                     | —               |
| Kijó GC.                | 54                                     | —                     | 28              |
| Puszta mező GC.         | 48                                     | —                     | —               |
| Summa                   | 856                                    | —                     | 99              |
| Lingv. Slav.            |                                        |                       |                 |

### *Cooperator.*

Cibinii. D. Josephus Dollák.

## VII.

### *DISTRICTUS EPERIESSIENSIS.*

#### *Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. Joannes Károlyi de Gotsith et Sz. Imre,  
Parochus Nagy Sárosiensis, Compl. II. Comita-  
tuum Tab. Judiae Assessor, et Capit. Verna-  
culae Scholae localis Director.

#### *Parochiae:*

1. BAJOR. Parechia 1798. erecta. Eccl. ad  
S. Mich. Archangelum. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Parochus, D. Michael Tomeskovits, Infir-  
marius Districtualis.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Holv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dista</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                 | 245          | —           | —            | 6           | M. H.        |

*In Filialibus:***Berkö Eccl. ad S. Ca-**

|             |     |    |   |   |               |
|-------------|-----|----|---|---|---------------|
| tharinam    | 192 | 90 | — | 4 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Euják GC.   | 15  | 8  | — | 8 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Izsp        | 142 | 69 | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kvatsán GC. | 50  | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|              |     |     |   |    |
|--------------|-----|-----|---|----|
| <b>Summa</b> | 644 | 167 | — | 18 |
|--------------|-----|-----|---|----|

Lingv. Slav.

2. EPERIESSINUM. L. R. Civitas. Parochia circa 1255. erecta. Ecclesia ad S. Nicolaum Eppuim. Patronus. Ampl. L. R. Civit. Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Mathias Stark. I. Cottus Sáros. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

|                                  |      |    |    |  |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> GC. AC. SJ. 5116 | 1169 | 50 | 60 |  |
|----------------------------------|------|----|----|--|

*In Filialibus:***Monte Calvariae. Ecclesia**

|                        |     |    |   |   |               |
|------------------------|-----|----|---|---|---------------|
| ad S. Crucem           | 491 | 14 | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Educill. Dobravolya    | 5   | 6  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Viletzhurka et Borkut  | 25  | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Praed. Czeméte. Sacel. |     |    |   |   |               |
| ad S. Donat.           | 25  | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sylva Okruhlyák        | 12  | —  | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

|              |      |      |    |    |
|--------------|------|------|----|----|
| <b>Summa</b> | 5674 | 1214 | 60 | 60 |
|--------------|------|------|----|----|

Lingv. Slav. et Germ.

3. HANUSFALVA. Oppidum. Paroch. 1555 erecta. Eccl. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Repaszky.

|                         |     |     |   |     |  |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> AC. SJ. | 268 | 557 | 1 | 152 |  |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|--|

|                                                                                                | Dia.<br>6<br>M. I. | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dista.<br>M. H. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                                                          |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Aranyos-Pataka Cottus                                                                          |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Zemplén.                                                                                       | 9                  | 59    | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Bisztra, Eccl. ad S. Ur-<br>banum Eppum                                                        | 220                | 205   | —    | 105   | —    | 1½              |
| Gyürgyös Com Zemp.                                                                             | 15                 | 5     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Mátyáska Com. Zemp.                                                                            | 12                 | —     | —    | 5     | —    | 1½              |
| Megees Eccl. ad S. Mi-<br>chael. Archang.                                                      | 81                 | 95    | —    | 11    | —    | 1½              |
| Pálvágás cum parte                                                                             |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Lipnik                                                                                         | 505                | 159   | —    | 17    | —    | 1               |
| Pétervágás                                                                                     | 24                 | 94    | —    | 25    | —    | 1½              |
| Prótszász Com. Zemp.                                                                           | 7                  | —     | —    | 10    | —    | 1               |
| Radvány                                                                                        | 78                 | 96    | —    | 6     | —    | 1               |
| Tapli-Herman, Eccl. ad<br>S. Jacob. Apost.                                                     | 95                 | 554   | —    | 55    | —    | 1               |
| Vavrintz Com. Zemp.                                                                            | 8                  | —     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Vlatsa                                                                                         | 7                  | 29    | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Praed. Grotzin in Com.                                                                         |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Zemplén.                                                                                       | 14                 | 2     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Summa                                                                                          | 1141               | 1751  | 1    | 562   | —    |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.                                                                                   |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| 4. KAPI. Parochia 1785. erecta. Eccl. ad<br>S. Martinum Eppum. Patronus. I. Fami-<br>lia Kapy. |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Kutsner, I. Cottus<br>de Sáros Tab. Judriæ Assessor.                      |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| <i>In Matre</i> 874 9 — 57                                                                     |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                                                                          |                    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Fulyán GC,                                                                                     | 56                 | —     | —    | 12    | —    | 1½              |
| Kökény                                                                                         | 15                 | 2     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Educ. infra Lipnik                                                                             | 22                 | 15    | —    | 6     | —    | 1½              |
| — versus Fintam                                                                                | 8                  | —     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Lada                                                                                           | 61                 | 192   | —    | 6     | —    | 1½              |

|                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist a<br>M. H. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| Németfalu A.C.  | 145   | 129  | —     | 7    | 1               |
| Vágás. A.C.     | 98    | 155  | —     | 6    | 1               |
| Praed. Hidegkút | 21    | 3    | —     | 5    | 1               |
| — Talyka        | 11    | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Mola Dubrava    | 7     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| — Olysava       | 5     | —    | —     | —    | 1½              |
| Summa           | 1525  | 511  | —     | 85   |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.    |       |      |       |      |                 |

5. NAGY-SÁROS. Oppidum. Parochia circa 1200. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Ap Patronus. Illni D. Francisc. C. Wolkenstein-Trostburg, Camer. R. relicta Vidua nata Comes Stahremberg.

Parochus. A. R. D. Joannes Károlyi, Idem qui pag. 55.

In Matre SJ. 2204 79 — 151

In Filialibus:

Gergelaka Eccl. ad

Natam B. M. V. 561 61 2 18

Megye, Eccl. ad OO. SS. 597 105 — 4

Praed. Lazy 19 — — —

— Dubrava 66 — — —

— Kanas 61 — — —

Educillo Pocskay 11 — — —

Summa 5119 245 2 155

Lingv. Slav.

6. RADÁTS. Parochia 1636. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Martinum Eppum. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Josephus Kováts,

In Matre 520 45 — 9

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.* | Dist.a  
M. H.

*In Filialibus :*

Berzenke, Eccl. ad S.

|             |     |    |   |    |               |
|-------------|-----|----|---|----|---------------|
| Andream Ap. | 144 | 58 | — | 15 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|-------------|-----|----|---|----|---------------|

Janó, Eccl. ad S. Mi-

|            |    |     |   |   |               |
|------------|----|-----|---|---|---------------|
| chaelm GC. | 40 | 118 | — | 7 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|------------|----|-----|---|---|---------------|

Lubotz GC.

|    |    |   |   |   |
|----|----|---|---|---|
| 75 | 16 | — | 5 | 1 |
|----|----|---|---|---|

Oross Peklin Capel. in honorem

|                       |     |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| SS. Nom. B. M. V. GC. | 115 | 5 | — | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|

Sz. Imre, Eccl. ad S.

|          |     |   |   |   |                |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|
| Emericum | 262 | 2 | — | 5 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|----------------|

Móla Lubovetsek

|   |   |   |   |   |               |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 9 | — | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|

|       |     |     |   |    |  |
|-------|-----|-----|---|----|--|
| Summa | 961 | 220 | — | 59 |  |
|-------|-----|-----|---|----|--|

Lingv. Slav.

7. SEBES. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua.

Eccl. ad S. Andream Apost. Patronus.

Illma Familia Comitum Haller.

Administrator. P. Albinus Csesznek, Con-  
ventus Localis Ord. S. Francisci Gvar-  
dianus.

*In Matre* 817 7 — 51

*In Filialibus :*

Felső-Sebes Eccl. ad S.

|                    |     |    |   |   |   |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|
| Catharin. V. et M. | 742 | 55 | — | 8 | 1 |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|

Finta, Eccl. ad Visit.

|          |     |   |   |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|
| B. M. V. | 760 | 5 | — | — | 1 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|

Kelemes, Eccl. ad Na-

|              |     |   |   |     |               |
|--------------|-----|---|---|-----|---------------|
| tam B. M. V. | 585 | 1 | — | 105 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|--------------|-----|---|---|-----|---------------|

Keresztvej.

|    |   |   |   |   |               |
|----|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 45 | — | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|----|---|---|---|---|---------------|

Várallya, Eccl. ad SS.

|            |     |    |   |   |                |
|------------|-----|----|---|---|----------------|
| Trinitatem | 210 | 54 | — | 5 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
|------------|-----|----|---|---|----------------|

Praed. Rovnye

|    |   |   |   |   |               |
|----|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 45 | — | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|----|---|---|---|---|---------------|

— Szengető

|    |   |   |   |   |                |
|----|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 65 | — | — | 6 | — | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
|----|---|---|---|---|----------------|

|       |      |     |   |     |  |
|-------|------|-----|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 5254 | 100 | — | 182 |  |
|-------|------|-----|---|-----|--|

Lingv. Slav.

8. SZEDLICZE. Parechia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Patronus Nullus. Diet a M. H. Administrator. D. Joannes Hollup.

|                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |                 |
|----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                        | 255   | 3    | —     | 26   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                  |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Klemburg GC.                           | 57    | —    | —     | —    | 2               |
| Miklosvágás GC.                        | 9     | —    | —     | 58   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Sucha Dolina Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Epp. | 145   | 71   | —     | —    | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Educill. Bisztre et molis              |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Szopotnyitensibus                      | 59    | —    | —     | —    | 1               |
| Summa                                  | 482   | 74   | —     | 64   |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.                           |       |      |       |      |                 |

9. SZENT-GYÖRGY. Parochia 1530. ere eta. Eccl. ad S. Georgium M. et M. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Georgius Buger, Infir. Distr.

|                                                |      |   |   |     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                | 72   | — | — | 12  |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                          |      |   |   |     |                 |
| Bodon-laka                                     | 210  | 3 | — | 15  | 1               |
| Csepke                                         | 62   | — | — | 9   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Gombosfalva Eccl. in honorem SS.Nominis B.M.V. | 549  | — | — | 14  | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Ratvay                                         | 127  | — | — | 26  | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Toltsemess Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Eppum          | 270  | — | — | 27  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Uzfalva Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis              | 276  | 3 | — | 5   | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Praed. Pocsaj                                  | 10   | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| — O Csépkess                                   | 4    | — | — | 6   | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Eduçillo Pocsaj                                | 4    | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| — Dujava                                       | —    | — | — | —   | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Summa                                          | 1584 | 6 | — | 112 |                 |
| Lingv. Slavonica.                              |      |   |   |     |                 |

Dist.a  
M. H.

10. SZENT-MIHÁLY. Parochia ant. Eccl. Dist.a  
ad S. Michael. Archang. Patronus. Illmus M. H.  
D. Comes Joannes Thomas Szirmay de  
Szirma-Bessenyő et Csernek Cam. Reg.

Parochus. D. Michael Szkalitzky, I. Cottus  
de Sáros Tab. Judriae Assessor et Con-  
sultor Districtualis.

*In Matre*                    *Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*  
                                      556    22    —    11

Lingva Slavica.

11. TETNYE. Parochia 1756. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Catharinam V. et M. Patronus. I.  
Familia Bornemisza, et Illmus D. Leo-  
pold. Schuller Colonellus.

Parochus. D. Paulus Dolinay, II. Comit.  
Abauj, Sáros, et Maramaros Tab. Jud-  
riae Assessor, Actuarius District.

*In Matre*                    611    —    —    51

*In Filialibus:*

|                                           |      |    |   |     |    |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|---|-----|----|
| Ádámföldje, Eccl. ad                      |      |    |   |     |    |
| S. Annam                                  | 155  | —  | — | —   | ‡  |
| Bal-pataka                                | 144  | —  | — | 28  | ‡  |
| Gerald GC.                                | 55   | —  | — | 10  | 1½ |
| Hradisko GC.                              | 44   | —  | — | 10  | 1½ |
| Kis-Szilva, Eccl. ad Na-<br>tam. B. V. M. | 206  | —  | — | 7   | ‡  |
| Nagy-Szilva, Eccl. ad                     |      |    |   |     |    |
| Assumpt. B. M. V.                         | 298  | 5  | — | 10  | 1  |
| Szedi Kert, Eccl. ad S.                   |      |    |   |     |    |
| Steph. Proto-Mart.                        | 455  | 44 | — | 9   | 1½ |
| Zavadka                                   | 6    | —  | — | —   | 1½ |
| Zsetek                                    | 4    | —  | — | —   | 1½ |
| Summa                                     | 1988 | 49 | — | 125 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

12. TÓLTSZÉK. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. Dist. a  
ad SS. Simonem et Judam Ap. Patro- M. H.  
nus. I. Familia Kapy de Kapivár.

Parochus. Rssmus D. Casimirus Binnerth.  
Idem, qui pag. 7.

|                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |  |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>     | 742   | 1    | 1     | 10   |  |
| <i>In Filiali</i>   |       |      |       |      |  |
| Deméthé Eccl. ad S. |       |      |       |      |  |
| Joanneum Baptist.   | 508   | —    | —     | 6    |  |
| Summa               | 1250  | 1    | 1     | 16   |  |
| Lingv. Slav.        |       |      |       |      |  |

15. ZSEBFALU. Paroc. 1788. erecta. Eccl.  
ad Natain B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Re  
ligionis.

Administrator. P. Petrus Kótech, Ord. S.  
Francisc.

|                           |     |     |   |    |  |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>           | 407 | 29  | — | 42 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |     |     |   |    |  |
| Kis-Sáros, Eccl. ad       |     |     |   |    |  |
| OO. SS.                   | 428 | 82  | — | 15 |  |
| Praedio Vidumanecz        | 58  | —   | — | 9  |  |
| Acidullis Kis-Sárosienae. | 10  | —   | — | 5  |  |
| Summa                     | 885 | 111 | — | 71 |  |
| Lingv. Slav.              |     |     |   |    |  |

#### Cooperatores:

- Eperiessini. D. Joannes Rogosz.  
D. Mathias Marczényi.  
Nagy-Sárossini. D. Stephanus Kołenóvszky.  
D. Josephus Czár.  
Ternye. D. Andreas Lukáts.

## VIII.

**DISTRICTUS SIROKIENSIS.***Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Rssmnus D. Joannes Domaniczky de Domanis-  
se, Idem qui pag. 6.

*Parochiae:*

1. FRITS. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Bartholomaeum. Patronus. Fundus Re-  
ligionis.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Hetessy.

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

|                       |      |    |   |   |
|-----------------------|------|----|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 505  | —  | — | — |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |    |   |   |
| Berthót               | 587  | 2  | — | 4 |
| Hedry, Eccl. ad S.    |      |    |   |   |
| Steph. P. M.          | 146  | 9  | — | — |
| <i>Summa</i>          | 1056 | 11 | — | 4 |

Lingv. Slav.

2. HERMÁNY. Parochia 1772. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Elisabetham Vidiuam. Patronus. Successores condam Ladislai Péchy Cen-  
siliarii.

Administrator. D. Michael Gavallér.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 621 | — | — | — |
| Lingv. Slav.    |     |   |   |   |

3. JERNYE. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Antonium Abbat. Patronus. I. Familia Merzse de Szinye.

**Administrator. D. Joannes Marczényi.**

|                                            | Cath.       | Aug.     | Helv.     | Jud.      | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                            | 694         | —        | —         | 16        |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                      |             |          |           |           |                 |
| Delithe, Eccl. ad S.                       |             |          |           |           |                 |
| Nicol. Episcopum                           | 76          | 59       | —         | —         | 3               |
| Metsollya, Ecel. ad In-<br>vent. S. Crucis | 265         | —        | —         | 25        | 2               |
| <b>Summa</b>                               | <b>1058</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>59</b> |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.                               |             |          |           |           |                 |

4. LIPOCZ. Parochia 1714. erecta. Eccl.  
ad OO. SS. Patronus. I. Familia Merzse  
de Szinye.

**Administrator. P. Linus Paulik, Ord. S.  
Francisci.**

|                        |            |           |          |           |       |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 428        | 21        | —        | 29        |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |            |           |          |           |       |
| István-vágás. Eccl. ad |            |           |          |           |       |
| Purif. B. M. V.        | 174        | —         | —        | —         | 1     |
| Singlér. Eccl. ad S.   |            |           |          |           |       |
| Mich. Arch.            | 521        | 2         | —        | 15        | 2     |
| Latsnó GC.             | 29         | —         | —        | —         | 1 1/2 |
| Rentsissó GC.          | 52         | —         | —        | 4         | 2     |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>984</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>48</b> |       |
| Lingv. Slav.           |            |           |          |           |       |

5. NYÁRS-ARDÓ. Parochia 1725. restabi-  
lita. Eccl. ad S. Demetrium. Patronus.  
I. Familia de Semse.

**Parochus. D. Josephus Punday.**

|                          |     |    |   |   |       |
|--------------------------|-----|----|---|---|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 817 | 10 | 1 | — |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |     |    |   |   |       |
| Oztrapataka, Eccl. ad S. |     |    |   |   |       |
| Cosmam et Dam.           | 406 | 5  | — | 6 | 1 1/2 |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.* | Dist. a-  
M. H.

|                                    |      |    |   |    |    |
|------------------------------------|------|----|---|----|----|
| Usz-Peklin Eccl. ad<br>OO. SS.     | 515  | —  | — | 27 | 1½ |
| Usz Salgó. Eccl. ad<br>S. Emericum | 557  | —  | — | —  | ¾  |
| Praed. Varlasz                     | 15   | —  | — | —  | ¼  |
| Educil. Buchanecz                  | 6    | —  | — | —  | ½  |
| MolaNyárs-Ardoviensi               | 10   | —  | — | —  | ¾  |
| Summa                              | 1926 | 15 | 1 | 55 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

6. SIROKA. Parochia 1671. restabilita.  
Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus.  
I. Familia Berthóty et Hedry.

Parochus. Ressmus. D. Joannes Domaniczky,  
Idem, qui supra V. A. D.

*In Matre* 1003 6 — 58

*In Filialibus:*

|                      |      |    |   |    |    |
|----------------------|------|----|---|----|----|
| Nagy-Vitéz, Eccl. ad |      |    |   |    |    |
| S. Andream Ap.       | 657  | 10 | — | 8  | ¾  |
| Kis-Vitéz            | 255  | —  | — | —  | 1½ |
| Praed. Bzikalovecz   | 14   | —  | — | —  | ¾  |
| Popina Szkalka       | 6    | —  | — | —  | ½  |
| Vallis Braniszko     | 26   | —  | — | —  | 1½ |
| Vallis Kluknaviensis | 40   | —  | — | —  | 1½ |
| Allodium ad Jakab.   |      |    |   |    |    |
| vágás                | 5    | —  | — | —  | 1½ |
| Summa                | 1964 | 16 | — | 46 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

7. SZENT-KERESZT. Parochia 1745. re-  
stab. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Patron.  
I. Compossessoratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Kiss.

| <i>In Matre</i>                               | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                                               | 257          | 65          | —            | 9           |                          |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>                        |              |             |              |             |                          |
| András-vágás                                  | 129          | 17          | —            | 12          | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Hrapko, Eccl. ad SS. Si-<br>monem et Jud. Ap. | 490          | 10          | —            | 14          | $\frac{6}{4}$            |
| Jakab-vágás AC.                               | 168          | 265         | —            | 6           | $\frac{1}{1}$            |
| Mochnya, Eccl. ad S.<br>Mich. Arch.           | 260          | 46          | —            | 8           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| <b>Summa</b>                                  | <b>1504</b>  | <b>404</b>  | <b>—</b>     | <b>49</b>   |                          |
| Lingv. Slav.                                  |              |             |              |             |                          |

8. SZINYE. Parochia 1701. restabilita.  
Eccl. ad Natam B. M. V. Patronus. I.  
Familia Merzse de Szinye.

Parochus. D. Joannes Hankovits.

|                        |             |            |          |           |               |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 615         | 41         | 1        | 16        |               |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i> |             |            |          |           |               |
| Kajatha, Eccl. ad S.   |             |            |          |           |               |
| Andream Ap.            | 425         | 57         | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Újfalu, Eccl. ad Conv. |             |            |          |           |               |
| S. Pauli Apost.        | 472         | 28         | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{1}$ |
| Laszka                 | 96          | 7          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Praed. Luzsánka        | 156         | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Popina Harbek          | 6           | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mola Visselecz         | 8           | —          | —        | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>1758</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>16</b> |               |
| Lingv. Slav.           |             |            |          |           |               |

### *Cooperatores.*

Sirokai: P. Eduardus Szenczy, Ord. S. Franc.  
Szinye: D. Josephus Matyasovszky.

## IX.

*DISTRICTUS SÓVÁRIENSIS.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Antonius Péchy de Eadem. Idem, qui  
inter Assessores Consist. pag. 15.

*Parochiae.*

1. BOROSZLÓ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Stu-  
diorum. Dist. M. H.

Parochus. D. Andreas Gahányi de Ollyszó,  
Cap. Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

|                       |      |     |   |    |    |
|-----------------------|------|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 592  | —   | — | —  |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |     |   |    |    |
| Bogdány, Eccl. ad S.  |      |     |   |    |    |
| Annam                 | 442  | 159 | — | 27 | 1  |
| Mérk (Alsó et Felső)  |      |     |   |    |    |
| Eccl ad S. Joan. Nep. | 292  | 90  | — | —  | 1½ |
| Vargony: GC.          | 57   | —   | — | 51 | 1½ |
| <i>Summa</i>          | 1065 | 229 | — | 58 |    |

Lingv. Slav.

2. BÖKY. Parochia antiqua Eccl. in ruinis  
ad Natam B. M. V. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Stephanus Duka de Dükafal-  
va, II. Com. Abanj et Zemplén Tabul.  
Judriat Assessor, residet in filiali Bu-  
damér.

|                 |     |   |   |   |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 265 | 5 | 1 | — |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|--|

|                               | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>         |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Berettő, Eccl. ad Dolor.      |              |             |              |             |                          |
| B. M. V.                      | 256          | 57          | 1            | —           | —                        |
| Budamér, Eccl. ad OO. SS. AC. | 570          | 151         | —            | 7           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Jánotska                      | 217          | 1           | —            | —           | —                        |
| Senyik GC.                    | 75           | 50          | 1            | —           | 1                        |
| Summa                         | 1585         | 242         | 5            | 7           |                          |
| Lingv. Slav.                  |              |             |              |             |                          |

5. KAKASFALU. Parochia 1814. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Joannem Baptist. Patronus.  
Excelsa Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Joannes Tarovszky, Cap. Vern.  
Scholae Loc. Director.

|                                     |     |     |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 266 | 80  | — | —  |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |     |     |   |    |   |
| Ábrahámfalú                         | 108 | 14  | — | —  | — |
| Arany-Bánya                         | 28  | —   | — | —  | — |
| Dejnensi Clausura                   | 85  | —   | — | —  | — |
| Dubrava                             | 56  | 12  | — | —  | — |
| Erdőtske AC.                        | 55  | 92  | — | 4  | 1 |
| Gulvész, Eccl. ad S. Mich. Archang. | 249 | 87  | — | —  | — |
| Uvoz                                | 15  | —   | — | —  | — |
| Zsegnye AC.                         | 79  | 140 | — | 10 | — |
| Summa                               | 919 | 425 | — | 14 |   |
| Lingv. Slav.                        |     |     |   |    |   |

4. KAVETSÁN. Parochia 1788. erecta.  
Eccl. ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Apost.  
Patronus. Ampl. L. R. Civit. Cassov. Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Peczko.

|                    | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist a<br>M. H. |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>    | 655          | —           | —            | —           |                 |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> |              |             |              |             |                 |
| Csermely           | 17           | —           | —            | —           | 1               |
| Summa              | 625          | —           | —            | —           |                 |
| Lingv. Slavica.    |              |             |              |             |                 |

5. KENDE. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Michaelem Archang. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Michael Kraszony.

|                    |      |    |   |    |   |
|--------------------|------|----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>    | 876  | 5  | — | 52 |   |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> |      |    |   |    |   |
| Somosujfalu        | 305  | 64 | — | —  | 4 |
| Summa              | 1179 | 69 | — | 52 |   |
| Lingv. Slav.       |      |    |   |    |   |

6. KETZER - PEKLJN. Parochia antiqua. Ecclesia ad S. Ladislauum R. H. Patron. Excels, Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Anselmus Vrábely, Consul-tor Districtualis, et I. Cottus Abaujvár. Tab. Jud. Assessor,

|                                   |     |     |   |    |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                   | 312 | 105 | — | 19 |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>             |     |     |   |    |                 |
| Batyok, Cottus Aba-<br>újvár. AC. | 49  | 242 | 6 | 7  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Bollyár, Eccl. ad SS.             |     |     |   |    |                 |
| Trinitatem                        | 172 | 148 | 1 | 12 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bunyita                           | 15  | 75  | — | 8  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Csákány, Cott. Aba-<br>újvár. AC. | 55  | 276 | 5 | 14 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Herlein, Eccl. ad S.              |     |     |   |    |                 |
| Joann. Nep.                       | 80  | 25  | — | —  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Keczer-Lipócz                     | 28  | 186 | — | —  | cont.           |

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.<br/>cont.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Kosztolán Oppidum     | 52           | 219         | —            | 9           |                                    |
| Mudrocz               | 21           | 128         | —            | 6           | $\frac{5}{3}$                      |
| Ó Falu, Ecc. ad S.    |              |             |              |             |                                    |
| Barbaram AC.          | 199          | 152         | 1            | 26          | $\frac{3}{4}$                      |
| Pataskó               | 40           | 107         | —            | 5           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Ránk Com. Abaújv. AC. | 18           | 242         | —            | 21          | 1                                  |
| Tizsite AC.           | 45           | 185         | —            | 11          | $1\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Záir, Com. Abaújv.    | 49           | 115         | 1            | 8           | $1\frac{1}{4}$                     |
| Mola Trstenecz        | 4            | —           | —            | —           | $\frac{1}{4}$                      |
| Summa                 | 1117         | 2179        | 14           | 144         |                                    |
| Lingv. Slav.          |              |             |              |             |                                    |

7. LAPISPATAK. Parochia 1788. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Michaelem Archang. Patron.  
Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Lábos.

|                           |     |     |    |    |               |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>           | 250 | 53  | —  | 49 |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |     |     |    |    |               |
| Haraszti, Com. Abaúj. 181 | 109 | 18  | 11 |    | $\frac{5}{4}$ |
| Király-Nép, Cottus        |     |     |    |    |               |
| Abaújvár. GC.             | 220 | 99  | 25 | 5  | 1             |
| Summa                     | 651 | 261 | 51 | 65 |               |
| Lingv. Slav.              |     |     |    |    |               |

8. NAGY-LADNA. Parochia 1739. ex Köszeg harsum translata. Ecclesia ad OO.  
SS. Patronus. Ampl. L. R. Civitas Cas.  
gov. Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Csiszárik.

|                       |     |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 569 | — | — | — |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |               |
| Kis-Ladna             | 276 | — | — | — | $\frac{4}{4}$ |

|                         | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dista<br>M. H.  |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Kőszeg, Eccl. ad S.     |              |             |              |             |                 |
| Catharin.               | 95           | 221         | —            | —           | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ruzsin. Eccl. ad Visit. |              |             |              |             |                 |
| B. M. V.                | 595          | —           | —            | —           | 2               |
| Terebő, Eccl. ad S.     |              |             |              |             |                 |
| Catharinam              | 56           | 150         | —            | —           | 2               |
| Praed. Handely          | 5            | —           | —            | —           | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mola Szopotnitz         | 9            | —           | —            | —           | 1               |
| Summa                   | 1251         | 559         | —            | —           |                 |

Lingva Slavica.

9. SOMOS, Oppidum. Parochia antiqua.  
Ecclesia ad S. Thadaeum Apost. Patron.  
Illmus D. Comes Carolus Andrássy.

Parochus. D. Michael Pikszman, I. Cottus  
Sáros Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In Matre*                    751    26    —    28

*In Filialibus:*

Abos, Eccl. in hono-  
rem SS. Rosarii AC. 228    252    —    58

Lemes, Eccl. ad S.  
Martinum Episc.    577    58    —    52

Litsért, Eccl. ad S.  
Martinum Episc.    282    —    —    8

Summa    1658    516    —    226

Lingv. Slavica.

10. SÓVÁR. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad  
SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Excels. Came-  
ra R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Antonius Péchy, Idem qui  
supra V. A. Diaconus.

|                         | Cath. | Aug.  | Helv. | Jud.  | Dist. a<br>M. H. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 701   | 97    | —     | —     |                  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Enyitzke, Eccl. ad SS.  |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Trinitatem              | 171   | 104   | —     | 4     | $\frac{5}{4}$    |
| Salgó Ecel. ad S. Fran- |       |       |       |       |                  |
| ciscum Xaver.           | 207   | —     | —     | —     | $\frac{5}{4}$    |
| Sóbánya, Eccl. ad S.    |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Joann. Bapt.            | 1268  | 5     | —     | —     | cont.            |
| Sósújfalu GR.           | 40    | —     | —     | 10    | $1\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Sváb Uža                | 555   | —     | —     | —     | cont.            |
| Terjekfalu, Eccl. ad S. |       |       |       |       |                  |
| Mich. Archangel.        | 270   | —     | —     | 7     | 1                |
|                         | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |                  |
| Summa                   | 5012  | 204   | —     | 21    |                  |
| Lingv. Slav. et Germ.   |       |       |       |       |                  |

11. SZENT ISTVÁNY. Parochia antiqua.  
 Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum Proto-Mart.  
 Patronus. Ampliss. L. R Civit. Cassov.  
 Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Bratosiçevits.

|                         |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 559   | —     | —     | —     |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |       |       |       |       |
| Kis Falu, Eccl. ad Nat. |       |       |       |       |
| B. M. V.                | 579   | —     | —     | —     |
| Szokoly                 | 455   | —     | —     | —     |
| Tapolytsán              | 175   | 75    | —     | 4     |
|                         | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Summa                   | 1564  | 75    | —     | 4     |
| Lingv. Slav.            |       |       |       |       |

12. SZENT PÉTER. Parochia 1751. ere-  
 cta. Ecclesia ad OO. SS. Patronus. Illma  
 Comitissa Vidua Vincentij Klobusitzky,  
 nata Anna Jankovits.

Parochus. D. Emericus Kosztyik.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|
|                       | 724          | —           | —            | 8           | M. H.          |
| <i>In Matre</i>       |              |             |              |             |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |              |             |                |
| Harságh, Eccl. ad De- |              |             |              |             |                |
| spons. B. M. V.       | 599          | —           | —            | 17          | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Motsármány            | 149          | 76          | —            | 21          | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Praedium Kis-Hegy     | 22           | —           | —            | —           | 1              |
|                       | <b>Summa</b> | <b>1285</b> | <b>76</b>    | <b>—</b>    | <b>46</b>      |

Lingv. Slavica..

15. TÉHÁNY. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Annam. Patronus. Ampl. L. R. Civit. Cassov. Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Csépkay.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 807 | — | — | — |
| Lingv. Slav.    |     |   |   |   |

14. VÖRÖS. VÁGÁS. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccles. ad S. Nicolaum Episcopum. Patronus. Excelsa Camera R. H. A.

Parochus. D. Joannes Zsiffitsay, I. Cottus Szabolch Tab. Jud. Assessor.

|                       |              |            |            |          |                |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 115          | 505        | —          | 5        |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |            |            |          |                |
| Hűvész                |              |            |            |          |                |
|                       | 78           | 45         | —          | —        | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Tuhrina               | 118          | 182        | —          | 15       | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Fodina Dubnik         | 10           | —          | —          | —        | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Mola Trentsák         | 6            | —          | —          | —        | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
|                       | <b>Summa</b> | <b>527</b> | <b>528</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>18</b>      |

Lingv. Slav.

### *Cooperatores:*

Keczer-Peklin. D. Andreas Kanyustsák junior.

Sóvár. D. Michael Gmitter.

## X.

*DISTRICTUS ZBOROVIENSIS.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Sztankovits, Parochus Zboroviensis, I. Cottus Sáros Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Parochiae:*

1. DUPLIN. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. | Dist. a  
ad S. Crucem. Patronus. Fundus Rei. M. H.  
gionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Kristofftsik.

|                                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                     | 531   | 7    | —     | 16   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                               |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Alsó et Fels. Jedlova GC. 5                         | —     | —    | —     | —    | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Komárnyik GC. 42                                    | —     | —    | —     | 14   | 6               |
| Alsó et Felső Orlich GC 54                          | —     | —    | —     | 56   | 4               |
| Szvidnyik GC. 56                                    | —     | —    | —     | 26   | 5               |
| Kapiszó GC. Kruszló-Szeid-<br>nyitska Gavranyetz 49 | —     | —    | —     | 14   | 5               |
| Ladomér 59                                          | —     | —    | —     | 120  | 4               |
| Sarbó et Hutta vitraria 70                          | —     | —    | —     | 6    | 6               |
| Stroesin Ecclesia ad S.<br>Nicolaum Episcop. 508    | —     | —    | —     | 12   | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tissinecz Eccl. ad Prae-<br>sent. B. M. V. 154      | —     | —    | —     | 28   | 1               |
| Summa                                               | 1098  | 7    | —     | 275  |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.                                        |       |      |       |      |                 |

2. HAIZSLIN. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad  
Exaltat. S. Crucis. Patronus. Illmus D.  
Thomas Com. Szirmay.

Administrator. D. Georgius Simko, Actuarius Districtualis. | Dist.a  
M. H.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.

|                        |             |   |   |           |                 |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|-----------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 889         | — | — | 7         |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i> |             |   |   |           |                 |
| Belovcz a GC.          | 12          | — | — | 14        | 1               |
| Brezovka GC.           | 25          | — | — | —         | 1               |
| Csarnó GC.             | 6           | — | — | —         | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Czernyina GC.          | 62          | — | — | 9         | 1               |
| Gyurko-Volya GC.       | 7           | — | — | 15        | 2               |
| Kurimka GC.            | 14          | — | — | 6         | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Ortutó GC              | 4           | — | — | 8         | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Rovnó GC.              | 7           | — | — | 7         | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>1026</b> | — | — | <b>64</b> |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

5. HANKÓCZ. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Episcop. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Parochia haec administratur per Parochos Kurimensem et Kapronczensem.

|                        |            |            |   |           |               |
|------------------------|------------|------------|---|-----------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 228        | 221        | — | 6         |               |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i> |            |            |   |           |               |
| Herhej, Eccles. ad S.  |            |            |   |           |               |
| Catharinam             | 252        | 30         | — | 16        | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Porubka                | 115        | 102        | — | —         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tapol-Németfalva       | 122        | 72         | — | 7         | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>           | <b>695</b> | <b>425</b> | — | <b>29</b> |               |

Lingv. Slav.

4. HRABOCZ. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad S. Josephum. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Kolártzik.

|                 |     |   |   |    |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 505 | — | — | 29 |  |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|----|--|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.* | Dist. à  
M. H.

*In Filialibus:*

|                     |             |          |          |           |               |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|
| Komarócz, Eccl. ad  |             |          |          |           |               |
| OO. SS.             | 289         | —        | —        | 11        | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Polyakócz, Eccl. ad |             |          |          |           |               |
| S. Elisabeth        | 597         | —        | —        | 6         | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Praed. Lieszkov     | 15          | —        | —        | 12        | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| <b>Summa</b>        | <b>1004</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>41</b> |               |
| Lingv. Slav.        |             |          |          |           |               |

5. KAPRONCZA. Parochia 1245. erecta.

Eccl. ad S. Andream Apost. Patronus.

I, Loci Compossessoratus.

Parochus. D. Michael Hudatsek.

*In Matre* 719 26 — 58

*In Filialibus:*

|                          |             |            |          |            |               |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|---------------|
| Buczló, Eccles. ad S.    |             |            |          |            |               |
| Brixium Episcop.         | 58          | 127        | —        | 9          | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Dukafalva                | 209         | 94         | —        | 8          | 1             |
| Kohány, Eccl. ad S.      |             |            |          |            |               |
| Antonium                 | 52          | 91         | 1        | 7          | 1             |
| Krutsó                   | 65          | 95         | —        | 8          | 1             |
| Orsótz                   | 65          | 108        | —        | 25         | 1             |
| Varjúfalu, Eccl. ad Con. |             |            |          |            |               |
| cept. B. M. V.           | 458         | 40         | —        | 27         | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Zsalimány                | 211         | 17         | —        | 10         | 1             |
| Molis Kaproncz et        |             |            |          |            |               |
| Krutsó                   | 20          | 15         | —        | —          | 1             |
| <b>Summa</b>             | <b>1817</b> | <b>615</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>147</b> |               |
| Lingv. Slav.             |             |            |          |            |               |

6. KARÁTSZON-MEZŐ. Parochia antiqua.

Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Episcopum. Patronus. Successores Antonii et Petri Semsey.

Parochus. D. Jacobus Humenyik.

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 224   | 152  | —     | 50   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Bábafalva AC.         | 15    | 124  | —     | 6    | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Kalnás.               | 216   | 100  | —     | 56   | 1               |
| Kobulnicza, in Com.   |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Zemplin. GC.          | 10    | 1    | —     | 15   | $1\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Kükemező AC.          | 225   | 204  | —     | 26   | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Long                  | 54    | 178  | —     | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Mitsák, Com. Zempl.   | 12    | 40   | —     | 8    | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Tapli-Lutska          | 102   | 26   | —     | 7    | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Vaspataka             | 98    | 140  | —     | 6    | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Praed. Torbaj Com.    |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Zemplin.              | 1     | —    | —     | 1    | $\frac{3}{4}$   |
| Summa                 | 957   | 975  | —     | 147  |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

7. KURIMA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua.  
 Eccl. ad S. Michaelem Archang. Patronus. Illmus. D. Com. Thomas Szirmay,  
 et Illmus. D. Comes Georgius Erdödy.

Parochus. D. Georgius Schulek, Consultor  
 Districtualis.

|                                                 |      |   |   |     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|---|---|-----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                                 | 1045 | — | — | 204 |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                           |      |   |   |     |                |
| Dubine, Eccl. in hono-<br>rem SS.Nem.B.M.V. 575 | —    | — | — | 6   | $\frac{5}{4}$  |
| Kozsány GC.                                     | 17   | — | — | 8   | 1              |
| Kutsin, Eccl. ad Purifi-<br>cat. B. M. V.       | 412  | — | — | 12  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Lipova GC.                                      | 2    | — | — | 8   | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Molinarócz GC.                                  | 10   | — | — | 7   | 2              |
| Satsova GC.                                     | 17   | — | — | 10  | 1              |
| Summa                                           | 1876 | — | — | 255 |                |

Lingv. Slav.

8. NYÍRJESS. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Patronus. Fundus Religionis. Dist. a M. H.

Administrator. D. Josephus Dubovy.

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |                 |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 284   | 55   | —     | 50   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Francz-Vágás          | 12    | 8    | —     | 10   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Giráld AC.            | 122   | 420  | —     | 40   | 1               |
| Læztozó               | 86    | 54   | —     | 12   | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Margonya AC.          | 174   | 165  | —     | 16   | 1               |
| Stefuró               | 8     | —    | —     | 8    | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                 | 686   | 682  | —     | 116  |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

9. PÓSFALU. Parochia 1789. erecta. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. P. Matthaeus Balázsovits, Ord. S. Francisci.

|                           |     |     |   |    |                 |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>           | 140 | 59  | — | 5  |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |     |     |   |    |                 |
| Alsó et Felső Ásguth      | 160 | 24  | 2 | 15 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Cselfalva AC.             | 64  | 50  | — | 5  | $\frac{1}{4}$   |
| Komlós, Eccl. ad Assumpt. |     |     |   |    |                 |
| B. M. V. AC.              | 159 | 98  | 1 | 3  | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Komlós-Keresztes, AC.     | 86  | 159 | — | 7  | 1               |
| Nádfő                     | 50  | 8   | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Procs                     | 175 | 2   | — | 16 | $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| Summa                     | 814 | 365 | 5 | 51 |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

10. RADOMA. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. in honorem SS. Rosar. B. M. V. Patronus. Spect. D. Joannes Szirmay.

| Administrator. D. Andreas Torinássy. | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                      | 280   | —    | —     | —    |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>               |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Benedikócz et Potok                  |       |      |       |      |                 |
| pop. GC.                             | 55    | —    | —     | 7    | 1               |
| Fiass GC.                            | 2     | —    | —     | 10   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hrabovcsik GC.                       | 2     | —    | —     | 5    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kerékréth, Eccl. ad S.               |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Mart. Episcop.                       | 507   | 14   | —     | 5    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mátévágás GC.                        | 5     | 1    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mesztiszko, Eccl. ad                 |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Nat. B. M. V.                        | 269   | —    | —     | 7    | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rakócz GC.                           | 4     | —    | —     | 8    | 1               |
| Sándal et popina rov.                |       |      |       |      |                 |
| ni GC.                               | 97    | —    | —     | 66   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sapinecz GC.                         | 5     | —    | —     | —    | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Schavnik GC.                         | 16    | —    | —     | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Szobóss GC.                          | 14    | —    | —     | 9    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Valkócz GC.                          | 15    | —    | —     | 4    | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                                | 1047  | 22   | —     | 121  |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.                         |       |      |       |      |                 |

11. ZBORÓ. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Margaretham V. et M. Patronus. Illmus. D. Comes Antonius Szirmay, et Illmus D. Comes Georgius Erdődy.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Sztankovits, idem qui supra V. A. Diaconus.

*In Matre S. H.* 1898 — — 185

*In Filialibus :*

Alsó et Felső Miro.

sov G.C. 4 — — 6

et Polyánka GC. 18 — — 12

Andrejova GC. 5 — — —

5

2 $\frac{1}{4}$

3 $\frac{1}{4}$

|                          | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Beherö GC.               | 10           | —           | —            | 6           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Czigla GC.               | 8            | —           | —            | 7           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dubova GC.               | 6            | —           | —            | 5           | 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ |
| Hutta                    | 297          | —           | —            | 4           | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Hutka GC.                | 2            | —           | —            | 3           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hoszszú-Réth, Eccl.      |              |             |              |             |                 |
| ad S. Annam              | 642          | —           | —            | 9           | 1               |
| Jedlinka GC.             | 5            | —           | —            | 6           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Komlós GC.               | 11           | —           | —            | 12          | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Niklova GC.              | 8            | —           | —            | 4           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Ondavka GC.              | 2            | —           | —            | 7           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Regetuvka GC.            | 15           | —           | —            | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Smilno, Eccl. ad S.      |              |             |              |             |                 |
| Steph. Regem             | 758          | —           | —            | —           | 1               |
| Stebnyik GC.             | 26           | —           | —            | 4           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Silva Magura             | 8            | —           | —            | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| — Zviennyik              | 5            | —           | —            | —           | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Educil.ad acid.Bartphen. | 7            | —           | —            | —           | 1               |
| Summa                    | 5727         | —           | —            | 226         |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.             |              |             |              |             |                 |

*Cooperatores:*

Kurimae: D. Joannes Novák.

Zboroviae: D. Stephanus Petrovits.



## III.

## ARCHIDIACONATUS ZEMPLINIENSIS

*in Comitatu Zempliniensi situs.**Archidiaconus.*

Ressimus Dominus Andreas Tulsiezky, idem,  
qui pag. 7.

## XI.

## DISTRICTUS GÁLSZÉCHIENSIS.

*Vice Archi-Diaconus.*

Ressimus D. Melchior Keczer de Lipócz, Abbas  
S. Andreæ de Saary, alias Saar-Monostra,  
Parochus Gálszéchiensis, compl. II. Cettutum  
Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

*Parochiae:*

- |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. BUTKA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Dist. a<br>Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Illitus M. H.<br>D. Comes Franciscus Schmidegg de La-<br>dány, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius. | Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|

Parochus. D. Michael Kellner.

| <i>In Matre S.H.</i> | 989 | 6 | 7 | 59 |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|----|
|----------------------|-----|---|---|----|

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist.a        |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---------------|
|                       |       |      |       |      | M. H.         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |       |      |               |
| Dubroka GC.           | 191   | —    | 55    | 15   | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Szelepka              | 179   | —    | —     | 11   | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Praed. Kamonya        | 15    | —    | —     | 4    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| — Vágás               | 55    | —    | —     | —    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Mola Labortz          | 18    | —    | —     | 7    | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
|                       | <hr/> |      |       |      |               |
| Summa                 | 1425  | 6    | 42    | 94   |               |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |       |      |       |      |               |

2. GÁLSZÉCH. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Assumptionem B. M. V. Patronus. Illma L. B. Fischer Familia.

Parochus. Rssimus D. Melchior Keczer, idem, qui V. A. Diaconus.

|                               | Cath. | G.n.U. | Aug. | Hel. | Jud. |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|
| <i>In Matre</i> GC.HC.SJ. 519 | 5     | 48     | 129  | 211  |      |

*In Filialibus:*

Batskó, Eccl. ad S.

|                      |       |   |     |     |     |                |
|----------------------|-------|---|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| Anton. Pad. GC.      | 178   | — | —   | 4   | 14  | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Dargó                | 29    | — | 7   | 1   | 15  | $1\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Gerenda              | 91    | — | 2   | 28  | 24  | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Kohány               | 88    | — | 54  | 57  | 25  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Tarnoka GC.          | 28    | — | 2   | —   | 25  | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Vissnyó, Cap. ad SS. |       |   |     |     |     |                |
| Petr. et Paul. Ap    | 249   | — | 95  | 2   | 12  | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Praed. Altény        | 58    | — | 5   | —   | —   | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
|                      | <hr/> |   |     |     |     |                |
| Summa                | 1220  | 5 | 211 | 201 | 522 |                |

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

5. HEGYI. Parochia 1795. erecta. Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Stephanus Jelenfy.

Dista  
M. L.

|                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dista<br>M. H. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 258          | 1           | 185         | 24          |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |             |             |                |
| Abara HC.             | 59           | —           | 755         | 8           | $2\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Deregnyő HC.          | 157          | 5           | 514         | 7           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Kis-Ráska HC.         | 114          | 4           | 112         | 5           | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Nagy Ráska HC.        | 189          | 5           | 124         | 6           | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Szalok HC.            | 115          | 2           | 115         | 21          | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| <i>Summa</i>          | 852          | 15          | 1585        | 71          |                |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

4. MÁLTZA. Parochia 1788. erecta. Eccl. ad Annunciat. B. M. V. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Antonius Harray.

|                       |      |    |     |     |                |
|-----------------------|------|----|-----|-----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC.   | 548  | 51 | 157 | 72  |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |    |     |     |                |
| Falkus GC.            | 59   | —  | 1   | 46  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Katsand               | 48   | 5  | 66  | 17  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Mark GC.              | 540  | —  | 104 | 51  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Nispest               | 57   | —  | 55  | 4   | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Petrik GC.            | 266  | —  | 5   | 26  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| <i>Summa</i>          | 1275 | 54 | 568 | 196 | 1              |

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

5. NAGY-AZAR. Parochia 1718. resabilita. Eccl. ad Annunciat. B. M. V. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Michael Bohuezky.

|                                             |     |   |     |    |  |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>                             | 400 | 1 | 119 | 51 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                       |     |   |     |    |  |
| Szécs-Keresztúr, Eccl. ad S.Joann.Bapt. GC. | 512 | 1 | 2   | 9  |  |

*Cath.* *Aug.* *Helv.* *Jud.* | Dist. a  
M. H.

|                           |     |   |     |    |  |
|---------------------------|-----|---|-----|----|--|
| Kis-Azar, Eccl. ad S. Ma- |     |   |     |    |  |
| riam Magdal. HC.          | 169 | 6 | 56  | 52 |  |
| Zsebegnyő                 | 21  | — | 19  | 11 |  |
| Summa                     | 902 | 8 | 196 | 85 |  |
| Lingv. Slav.              |     |   |     |    |  |

6. NAGY - CSEB. Parochia 1788. erecta.  
Eccl. ad S. Annam. Patronus. Fundus  
Religionis.

Administrator. D. Michael Simonszky.

|                       |     |     |    |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 190 | 2   | 11 | 6  |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |     |    |    |   |
| Füzessér              | 151 | 7   | 42 | 11 |   |
| Gataly                | 257 | 5   | 24 | 22 |   |
| Kis-Cseb              | 29  | 1   | —  | 6  |   |
| Samogy GC.            | 65  | 92  | 7  | 26 |   |
| Mola Csebiensi in     |     |     |    |    |   |
| Laborcz               | 12  | —   | —  | —  | 1 |
| Mola Lazoniensi in    |     |     |    |    |   |
| Laborcz               | 10  | —   | —  | —  | 1 |
| Summa                 | 672 | 107 | 84 | 71 |   |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |     |     |    |    |   |

7. PARNÓ. Parochia antiqua. Capella Au-  
llica ad Transfigur. D. N. J. C. Patronus.  
Inclyta Familia Molnár de Parno.

Administrator. D. Joannes Svirbely.

|                       |     |     |    |    |  |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 578 | 59  | 10 | 85 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |     |    |    |  |
| Bosnicza, Eccl. ad S. |     |     |    |    |  |
| Annam                 | 267 | 121 | —  | 5  |  |
| Kereplye              | 42  | —   | —  | 5  |  |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*Dist.a  
M. H.

## Szécs-Polyánka, Eccl.

|                    |      |     |     |     |                 |
|--------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|
| ad SS. Trinit. GC. | 581  | 2   | —   | 6   | 1               |
| Sztankótz GC.      | 14   | —   | —   | 14  | 1               |
| Tehna GC.          | 80   | 65  | 8   | 8   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tussa HC.          | 185  | —   | 254 | 11  | 1               |
| Praed. Kintses     | 62   | —   | —   | 5   | 1               |
| Summa              | 1807 | 225 | 252 | 155 |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

8. PELEJTE. Parochia 1702. erecta, Eccl.  
ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Nullus.

Administrator. D. Franciscus Hronkovits.

|                       |     |    |     |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 527 | —  | 61  | 42 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |     |    |   |
| Cselej, GC. HC.       | 169 | 8  | 58  | 15 | 2 |
| Egres                 | 102 | 6  | 82  | 22 | 4 |
| Kis Ruszka            | 19  | —  | 52  | 11 | 1 |
| Nagy-Ruszka           | 16  | —  | 5   | 8  | 1 |
| Summa                 | 655 | 14 | 256 | 98 |   |

Lingv. Slav.

9. SZACSÚR. Parochia 1759. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Nicolaum Episcop. Patronus. I.  
Compossessoratus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Tapolcsányi.

|                       |     |    |   |    |   |
|-----------------------|-----|----|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 665 | 55 | 2 | 80 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |    |   |    |   |
| Bánszka GC.           | 50  | —  | — | 12 | 2 |
| Czabocz GC.           | 63  | —  | — | 15 | 3 |
| Dávid-Vágás GC.       | 55  | —  | — | 7  | 1 |
| Poruba GC.            | 289 | 10 | — | 71 | 2 |

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

Dist.a  
M. H.

Praed. Lomnicza et

|        |    |   |   |    |               |
|--------|----|---|---|----|---------------|
| Viduma | 75 | — | — | 10 | $\frac{5}{4}$ |
|--------|----|---|---|----|---------------|

|       |     |    |   |     |  |
|-------|-----|----|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 155 | 45 | 2 | 195 |  |
|-------|-----|----|---|-----|--|

Lingv. Slav.

10. SZILVÁSÚJFALU. Parochia 1747. ercta. Ecclesia ad S. Josephum. Patronus. Illma D. Vidua Petronilla Vandernath, nata B. Splényi.

Parochus. D. Joannes Henn.

|               |     |   |    |    |  |
|---------------|-----|---|----|----|--|
| In Matre H.C. | 298 | 5 | 59 | 24 |  |
|---------------|-----|---|----|----|--|

In Filialibus:

|                       |    |   |    |   |               |
|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|---------------|
| Kalsa Com. Abauj. HC. | 70 | 6 | 48 | 8 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|-----------------------|----|---|----|---|---------------|

|       |     |    |    |    |               |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|---------------|
| Kozma | 214 | 18 | 95 | 15 | $\frac{5}{4}$ |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|---------------|

|              |    |   |   |   |               |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| Praed. Bértz | 16 | — | 6 | — | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---------------|

|          |    |   |   |   |               |
|----------|----|---|---|---|---------------|
| — Torkos | 29 | — | 5 | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|----------|----|---|---|---|---------------|

|       |     |    |     |    |  |
|-------|-----|----|-----|----|--|
| Summa | 627 | 27 | 211 | 47 |  |
|-------|-----|----|-----|----|--|

Lingv. Slav.

11. TÓKE-TEREBES. Parochia 1502. ercta. Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Patronus. Illmus. D. Comes Emericus Csáky, S. C. et R. A. M. Camerarius.

Parochus. D. Joannes Nep. Bodnár.

|          |     |    |   |    |  |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|--|
| In Matre | 964 | 12 | 9 | 68 |  |
|----------|-----|----|---|----|--|

In Filialibus:

|           |     |    |   |   |               |
|-----------|-----|----|---|---|---------------|
| Csákfalva | 151 | 12 | — | 6 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|-----------|-----|----|---|---|---------------|

|                  |    |   |     |    |                |
|------------------|----|---|-----|----|----------------|
| Hraditsa GC. HC. | 24 | — | 689 | 10 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
|------------------|----|---|-----|----|----------------|

|             |     |   |     |    |                |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|----|----------------|
| Miglétz AC. | 142 | — | 152 | 19 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|----|----------------|

|        |     |   |    |    |                |
|--------|-----|---|----|----|----------------|
| Parits | 187 | — | 16 | 20 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
|--------|-----|---|----|----|----------------|

|          |     |   |    |   |               |
|----------|-----|---|----|---|---------------|
| Vése GC. | 168 | 1 | 65 | 9 | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
|----------|-----|---|----|---|---------------|

|               |   |   |   |   |               |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| Praed. Cserje | 1 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|

|            |   |   |   |   |               |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| — Korontsa | 2 | — | — | — | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|

| Dista<br>M. H. | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dista<br>M. H. |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|------|----------------|
|----------------|-------|------|-------|------|----------------|

Mola Terebes 14 — — —

Summa 1655 25 951 152

Lingv. Slavica et Hung.

12. VÁSÁRHELY. Parochia 1761. erecta.

Eccl. ad S. Joannem Baptist. Patronus.

Illumus D. Comes Ladislaus Csáky, consecrat. Episcopus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Keváts junior.

In Matre 195 9 517 14

In Filialibus :

Bánocz HC. 152 42 226 65

Berető 100 15 209 10

Hór 225 44 144 18

Lask GC. 81 29 55 9

Lagon, Eccl. ad S. Jo-

añ. Bapt. 187 25 115 6

Morva, Eccl. ad S. Steph.

Regem H. 297 156 116 48

Pazdita AC. 276 478 14 74

Tussaújfalu 100 16 107 10

Praed. Luczkócz 50 1 4 —

— Sankócz 20 11 21 15

Summa 1761 804 1504 267

Lingv. Slav.

15. VEHÉTZ. Parochia 1789. erecta. Ca-

pella Aulica interimalis. Patronus. Fun-

dus Religionis.

Parochia haec vacans administratur per  
Parochum Szácsúriensem.

In Matre 289 10 — 71

| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                  | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Varanó-Csemernye, Eccl.<br>ad S. Annam | 551          | 50          | —            | 70          | $\frac{5}{4}$            |
| Volya                                  | 15           | 51          | —            | 29          | $\frac{5}{4}$            |
| Summa Lingva Slavica.                  | 655          | 71          | —            | 170         |                          |

## XII.

*DISTRICTUS HOMONNENSIS.**Vice-Archidiaconus.*

Resimus Dominus Michael Baldovszky, Abbas B. M. V. de Loco Regali, Parochus Homonensis, II. Com. Sáros, Unghvár, Zemplén Tab. Jurdiae Assessor et Cap. Vern. Scholae Localis Director.

*Parochias:*

1. CZIRÓKA.-HOSSZÚ.-MEZŐ. Parochia antiqua. Eccles. ad Coenam Domini. Patronus Spectab. D. Christina Vidua Szirmay nata Ottlik.

Parochus. D. Joannes Spavelko.

*In Matre:* 1572 8 — 25

*In Filialibus:*

Medra, Eccl. ad S.

Steph. R. H. 460 — — 18  $\frac{3}{4}$

*Cath. Aug. Hélv. Jud.*

| Dista.<br>M. H.         |      |    |   |    | Dista.<br>M. H. |
|-------------------------|------|----|---|----|-----------------|
| Nagy-Kemencze, Eccl.    |      |    |   |    |                 |
| ad S. Stephan. P.M. 614 | 4    | —  | — | 4  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Educil. Csernejov, et   |      |    |   |    |                 |
| Valyaskocz GC.          | 11   | —  | — | —  | 1 $\frac{5}{4}$ |
| Mola infra' Cziroka-    |      |    |   |    |                 |
| Hoszu-Mező              | 10   | —  | — | —  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mola Nagy Kemencze      | 16   | —  | — | —  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                   | 2485 | 12 | — | 45 |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

2. FELSŐ KÖRTVÉLLYES. Paroch. 1788.  
 erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Petrum et Paul. A.  
 post. Patronus. Illmus ac Rssamus D. La-  
 disl. Comes et Eppus Csáky, Praep. Ma-  
 jor M. Váradinens.

Administrator. D. Andreas Takács.

|                       |     |   |   |    |                 |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 526 | — | — | 29 |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |    |                 |
| Agyidocz              | 102 | — | — | 10 | 1               |
| Maskócz GC.           | 4   | — | — | —  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rovna. Eccl. ad Nat.  |     |   |   |    |                 |
| Reg. Ang.             | 592 | — | — | 4  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Praedium et Mola.     |     |   |   |    |                 |
| Rovnensis             | 14  | — | — | 19 | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Summa                 | 858 | — | — | 62 |                 |

Lingv. Slav.

3. GÖRÖGINYE. Parochia antiqua. Eccl.  
 ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Illmus.  
 ac Rssamus D. Comes et Eppus Ladislaus  
 Csáky.

Parochus. D. Thomas Ambrosz.

|                 |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 505 | — | — | 7 |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|

|                                   | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Holv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>             |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Baskócz                           | 258          | —           | —            | 15          | 1                        |
| Gruzocz                           | 66           | —           | —            | 7           | 1                        |
| Karna. Eccl. ad SS.               |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Rosarium                          | 544          | —           | —            | 7           | 1                        |
| Szopkocz GC.                      | 60           | —           | —            | 8           | 1                        |
| Tóth-Volova                       | 296          | —           | —            | 21          | 1                        |
| Turczocz Eccl. in hon.            |              |             |              |             |                          |
| SS. Nom. Mariae                   | 518          | —           | —            | 11          | 1                        |
| Vitéz-Vágás. Praed. Capella publ. |              |             |              |             |                          |
| in hon. SS. Nom. Jes.             | 51           | —           | —            | 9           | 1                        |
| Summa                             | 1878         | —           | —            | 85          |                          |
| Lingv. Slav.                      |              |             |              |             |                          |

4. **HOMONNA.** Oppidum. Parochia 1559.  
erecta. Eccles. ad OO. SS. Patronus. Ill-  
mus D. Comes Ant. Csáky et Successo-  
res Excell. D. Comitis Henrici Vander-  
nath.

Parochus. Rssmus D. Michael Baldovszky,  
Idem qui V. A. Diaconus.

|                         |      |    |   |     |       |
|-------------------------|------|----|---|-----|-------|
| <i>In Matre GC.SJ.</i>  | 1692 | 11 | 1 | 570 |       |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |      |    |   |     |       |
| Breszto                 | 210  | —  | — | 8   | 1     |
| Hazsin, Eccl. utriusque |      |    |   |     |       |
| Ritui comm.             | 147  | —  | — | 10  | 1     |
| Jeszenó. Eccl. ad S.    |      |    |   |     |       |
| Martinum Eppum.         | 418  | —  | — | 11  | 1     |
| Kohanócz, Eccl. ad S.   |      |    |   |     |       |
| Joann. Bapt.            | 298  | —  | — | —   | 1     |
| Kudlócz                 | 592  | —  | — | 6   | cont. |
| Latzfalu                | 100  | —  | — | 6   | 1     |
| Molis Homonnens.        | 17   | —  | — | —   | 1     |
| Summa                   | 5280 | 11 | 1 | 611 |       |
| Lingv. Slav.            |      |    |   |     |       |

Dista  
M.L.  
1  
1  
5. LESKÓCZ. Parochia 1750. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Coenam Domini. Patronus. Nullus. Dista  
M. H.  
Administrator. D. Joannes Kameňszky.

|                                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                       | 490          | —           | —            | 4           |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                 |              |             |              |             |               |
| Hegedűs-falva                         | 205          | —           | 1            | 9           | 1             |
| Mislina, Eccl. ad Ascensionem Dni.    | 560          | —           | 1            | 7           | 1             |
| Topolovka, Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. | 500          | —           | 1            | 10          | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Zavatka, Eccl. ad Praesent. B. M. V.  | 210          | —           | —            | 5           | $\frac{5}{4}$ |
| Summa                                 | 1565         | —           | 5            | 55          |               |

Lingv. Slav.

6. LYUBISSA. Parochia 1784. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Mich. Archangel. Patronus. Illmus  
D. Comes Antonius Csáky.

Administrator. D. Joannes Fedák.

|                                           |      |   |   |    |                |
|-------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                           | 490  | — | — | 16 |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                     |      |   |   |    |                |
| Alsó-Ladiskócz, Eccl. ad S. Angel. Cust.  | 545  | — | — | 10 | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Felső Ladiskócz                           | 256  | — | — | 12 | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Hankócz                                   | 528  | — | — | 15 | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Koskócz, Eccl. ad S. Spiritum             | 588  | — | — | 10 | 1              |
| Kroszna                                   | 4    | — | — | —  | 2              |
| <i>In molis praedictarum Possessionum</i> | 20   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Summa                                     | 2001 | — | — | 61 |                |

Lingv. Slav.

7. NAGY-MIHÁLY. Oppidum. Parochia  
ant. Eccl. ad Nativitatem B. M. V. Pa-  
tronus. Illmus D. Comes Albertus Sztá-  
ray, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer.

Dist. a  
M. H.

Parochus. D. Josephus Podolinszky.

|                                               | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i> GC. SJ.                       | 2000  | 10   | 1     | 170  |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                         |       |      |       |      |   |
| Krasnótz                                      | 80    | 80   | 6     | 70   | 1 |
| Lasztomér AC.                                 | 140   | 114  | 200   | 42   | 1 |
| Mocsár                                        | 120   | 68   | 6     | 25   | 2 |
| Petrócz                                       | 150   | —    | —     | —    | 2 |
| Sztrajnán                                     | 420   | —    | —     | —    | 2 |
| Topolyán                                      | 60    | —    | —     | 5    | 2 |
| Praed. Betlenócz                              | 24    | 4    | —     | —    | 2 |
| — Szerelmes                                   | 12    | —    | —     | —    | 2 |
| — Zsabján                                     | 15    | —    | —     | —    | 2 |
| <i>In molis sup. inf.</i><br><i>et Gombos</i> | 50    | —    | —     | —    | 2 |
| Summa Lingv. Slav.                            | 5049  | 276  | 215   | 510  |   |

6. ŐRMEZŐ. Parochia 1690. erecta. Eccl.  
ad Visitantem B. M. V. Patronus. Vidua  
Illmi D. Joannis Okolitsányi Supremi  
Comitis Cottus Torn. nata Comitissa Van-  
dernath.

Parochus. D. Mathias Guth.

|                          |     |   |   |    |   |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>          | 650 | 5 | — | 40 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>    |     |   |   |    |   |
| Barkó, Eccl. ad S. Mich. |     |   |   |    |   |
| Archang.                 | 579 | — | — | 17 | 2 |
| Krivotsány, Eccl. ad S.  |     |   |   |    |   |
| Joan. Nep.               | 188 | — | — | 10 | 2 |
| Mark-Csemernye GC.       | 77  | — | — | 20 | 2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.

| Praed. Plány | 50   | — | — | —  |
|--------------|------|---|---|----|
| — Vibuhanetz | 20   | — | — | —  |
| Summa        | 1506 | 5 | — | 87 |
| Lingv. Slav. |      |   |   |    |

9. PAPINA. Parochia antiqua. Eccles. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Specstab. D. Josephus Otskay de Eadem.

Parochus. D. Samuel Czupper.

In Matre 792 — — —

In Filialibus:

|                         |      |   |   |     |                 |
|-------------------------|------|---|---|-----|-----------------|
| Alsó Jablonka GC.       | 15   | — | — | —   | 1               |
| Gabalócz                | 8    | — | — | —   | 2               |
| Csertizna GC.           | 20   | — | — | —   | 10              |
| Felső Jablonka GC.      | 2    | — | — | —   | 2               |
| Hosztovicsa             | 7    | — | — | —   | 2               |
| Hrabocz                 | 510  | — | — | 54  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Izbugya Hosszú-Mező GC. | 221  | — | — | 25  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kraszno-Brod GC.        | 19   | — | — | 5   | 6               |
| Mező Laborcz GC.        | 14   | — | — | —   | 7               |
| Radvany GC.             | 15   | — | — | —   | 5               |
| Rokito GC.              | 10   | — | — | —   | 4               |
| Telepócz                | 9    | — | — | —   | 2               |
| Tóth-Jablony            | 515  | — | — | 50  | 2               |
| Tóth-Kriva              | 104  | — | — | —   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Vidrány GC.             | 7    | — | — | —   | 8               |
| Világh GC.              | 14   | — | — | —   | 5               |
| Virava GC.              | 15   | — | — | —   | 4               |
| Zubna                   | 16   | — | — | —   | 1               |
| Summa                   | 1911 | — | — | 101 |                 |
| Lingv. Slav.            |      |   |   |     |                 |

**fo. PETÉCSE** Parochia 1802. erecta. Eccl. in honor. SS. Nominis B. M. V. Patron. Illma D. Comitissa Vidua Julianna Szapáry nata Comitissa Csáky.

Dist. a  
M. H.

Parochus. D. Josephus Horray.

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |               |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 500   | —    | —     | 4    |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |      |       |      |               |
| Helmeczke, Eccl. ad S. |       |      |       |      |               |
| Mar. Magdal.           | 269   | —    | —     | 2    | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Kis-Kemencze, Eccl. ad |       |      |       |      |               |
| S. Jean. Nep.          | 586   | —    | —     | 15   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Porubka GC.            | 28    | —    | —     | 10   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Praed. Kolovratka      | 14    | —    | —     | 16   | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Summa                  | 1197  | —    | —     | 45   |               |
| Lingv. Slav.           |       |      |       |      |               |

**11. SZINNA.** Oppid. Parochia 1782. erecta. Eccl. ad Invent. S. Crucis. Patron. Spectab. D. Josephus Rholl de Udvarnok.

Parochus. D. Joáannes Buzek.

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Jud. |                |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 1599  | 1    | 28   |                |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |      |      |                |
| Bela                  | 720   | —    | 26   | $\frac{2}{4}$  |
| Brezovecz GC.         | —     | —    | 5    | 4              |
| Dubrava GC.           | —     | —    | 4    | $4\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hrabocz GC.           | —     | —    | 8    | $4\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Jalova GC.            | —     | —    | 5    | 2              |
| Inocz GC.             | —     | —    | 5    | 5              |
| Kalna GC.             | 5     | —    | 16   | 2              |
| Kalna Rosztoka GC.    | —     | —    | 5    | 5              |
| Klenova GC.           | 10    | —    | 7    | 4              |
| Kolonyczka GC.        | 4     | —    | 4    | 2              |
| Kelbaszó GC.          | 6     | —    | 10   | 4              |

|                    | Cath. | Aug. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|-----------------|
| Kriva GC.          | —     | —    | 4    | 5               |
| Ladomér GC.        | 7     | —    | 4    | 8               |
| Mihajlo GC.        | —     | —    | 8    | 5               |
| Novo-Szedlicza GC. | 4     | —    | 5    | 5               |
| Orosz-Ruszka GC.   | 7     | —    | 8    | 4               |
| Orosz-Patak GC.    | —     | —    | 6    | 5               |
| Osztroznica GC.    | 5     | —    | 4    | 5               |
| Pichnye GC.        | 10    | —    | 5    | 1               |
| Polana GC.         | 5     | —    | 5    | 5               |
| Priszlop           | —     | —    | 5    | 5               |
| Ptsolina GC.       | 2     | —    | 15   | 1               |
| Punyna GC.         | —     | —    | 4    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Schmugócz          | —     | —    | 4    | 5               |
| Sztakissin GC.     | 70    | 6    | 8    | 1               |
| Rosztoka           | —     | —    | 14   | 2               |
| Szstarina GC.      | 20    | 2    | 9    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Szmolnik GC.       | —     | —    | 5    | 4               |
| Sztrihócz GC.      | —     | —    | 8    | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Topolya GC.        | —     | —    | 6    | 4               |
| Ublya GC.          | 10    | —    | 15   | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Uliis GC.          | 10    | —    | 14   | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Volova GC.         | —     | —    | 6    | 5               |
| Zbey GC.           | —     | —    | 15   | 7               |
| Zuella GC.         | 4     | —    | 17   | 4               |
| In Malleatura      | 150   | 6    | —    | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Officina Vitri     | 58    | —    | —    | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Summa              | 2686  | 15   | 507  |                 |
| Lingv. Slavica.    |       |      |      |                 |

12. SZTARA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua.  
 Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Ill.  
 ma Familia Comitum Sztáray.

Parochus. D. Joannes Szovenszky.

|                                 | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist. à<br>M. H. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                 | 741   | —    | 1     | 60   |                  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>           |       |      |       |      |                  |
| Laborcz Volya                   | 55    | —    | 1     | 10   | ‡                |
| Náta falva, Eccl. ad<br>OO. SS. | 540   | —    | —     | 50   | 1                |
| Óreszka, Eccl. ad S.            |       |      |       |      |                  |
| Josephum                        | 510   | —    | —     | 15   | ‡                |
| Praed. Sztankócz                | 50    | —    | —     | —    | ‡                |
| Summa                           | 1476  | 2    | —     | 165  |                  |
| Lingv. Slavica.                 |       |      |       |      |                  |

15. UDVA. Parochia 1689. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Illma D. Anna Szirmay, nata Comitissa Haller.

Parochus. D. Antonius Jelinek.

|                                         |      |   |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                         | 708  | 1 | — | 20 |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                   |      |   |   |    |   |
| Velopola, Eccl. ad Vi-<br>sit. B. M. V. | 556  | — | — | 25 | ‡ |
| Mola Udvensi                            | 10   | — | — | 5  | ‡ |
| Summa                                   | 1054 | 1 | — | 46 |   |
| Lingv. Slav.                            |      |   |   |    |   |

### Cooperatores:

Cziroka-Hosszú-Mező. D. Joannes Poráts.

Göröginye. —

Homonnae: D. Joannes Ruzsbárszky.  
D. Emericus Marussák.

Lyubissé. —

Nagy-Mihály. —

Szinnae. —

## XIII.

*DISTRICTUS INSULANUS.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Josephus Vesselényi, Parochus Nagy-Tárkányensis, I. Com. Zemplén. Tabulae Judiciae Assessor.

*Parochiae:*

1. BOLY. Parochia 1788. erecta et Anno 1806. ex Zétény horsum translata. Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus. Illma D Comitissa Vidua Vincen ii Klobusitzky, nata Anna Jankovich.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Bánóczy.

|                                     | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 170   | —    | 96    | 2    |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |       |      |       |      |   |
| Szolnoca                            | 182   | 1    | 128   | 14   | ½ |
| Véke, Eccl. ad Ascens.              |       |      |       |      |   |
| D. N. J. C. HC.                     | 258   | —    | 78    | 55   | ¾ |
| Zétény, Eccl. ad S. Steph.          |       |      |       |      |   |
| R. H. et Capella publica Castellar. | 586   | 2    | 71    | 19   | ½ |
| <i>Summa</i>                        | 996   | 5    | 586   | 88   |   |
| Lingv. Hung. et Slav.               |       |      |       |      |   |

2. BOTTYÁN. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. H. ibidem Capel. publ. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Illitus ac A. R. D. Ladislaus L. B. Bémer de Kis-Bá-

ka et Bezdéd, V. A. Diaconus Kis-Vár-Dist.a  
densis et Par. Fényes Litken. M. H.

Parochus. D. Josephus Bányay.

|                                       | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| <i>In Matre</i>                       | 665          | —           | 118          | 83          |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                 |              |             |              |             |   |
| Ágh Cséryő                            | 59           | —           | 160          | 22          | 1 |
| Bátska, Eccl. ad S. Eme-<br>ricum HC. | 95           | —           | 246          | 24          | 1 |
| Kaponya                               | 105          | —           | 42           | 70          | 3 |
| Praed. Buró et Mola                   | 8            | —           | 2            | —           | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i>                          | 640          | —           | 586          | 149         |   |

Lingv. Hung.

5. KIRÁLY HELMECZ. Oppidum. Paroch.  
1751. erecta. Eccl. S. Spiritus. Patronus.  
Ven. Praeposit. S. Crucis de Lelesz.

Administrator. D. Franciscus Parlaghy,  
Ord. Praem. Can. Reg. Cap. Vern. Scho-  
lae Localis Director.

|                       |     |   |      |     |   |
|-----------------------|-----|---|------|-----|---|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>   | 546 | — | 605  | 5   |   |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |      |     |   |
| Kis-Géres HC.         | 5   | — | 999  | 9   | 1 |
| Kis Rozvágy HC.       | 65  | — | 150  | 17  | 2 |
| Nagy Gércs HC.        | 85  | — | 580  | 57  | 1 |
| Nagy-Rozvágy HC.      | 45  | — | 215  | 15  | 2 |
| Szentes HC.           | 71  | — | 602  | 42  | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i>          | 615 | — | 5151 | 125 |   |

Lingv. Hung.

4. LELESZ. Oppidum. Parechia 1142. ere-  
cta. Eccles. ad Inv. S. Crucis. Patronus.  
Ven. Praeposit. S. Crucis de Lelesz. Pa-  
rochus. D. Ladislaus Pálffy, Ord. Prae-  
monstr. Can. Reg.

Administr. D. Stephanus Verbőczy, Ord. Dist. a  
 Can. Reg. Praem. Cap. Ver. Scholae Loc. M. H.  
 Director et Juratus Conventualis.

|                      | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |  |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|--|
| In Matre             | 1222  | —    | 200   | —    |  |
| In Filiali:          |       |      |       |      |  |
| Lelesz-Polyán GC.HC. | 87    | —    | 250   | —    |  |
| Summa                | 1509  | —    | 450   | —    |  |
| Lingv. Hung.         |       |      |       |      |  |

5. NAGY-KÖVESD. Parochia 1763. erecta.  
 Eccl. ad S. Josephum. Patronus. Nullus.  
 Parochus. D. Gregorius Pajthényi.

|                                                       |      |    |      |     |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|----|------|-----|----------------|
| In Matre HC.                                          | 200  | —  | 590  | 59  |                |
| In Filialibus:                                        |      |    |      |     |                |
| Alsó-Bereczki HC.                                     | 65   | 5  | 259  | 15  | $2\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bodrogh Szerdahely, Eccl.<br>ad B. M. V. de monte     |      |    |      |     |                |
| Carm. GC. HC.                                         | 279  | 8  | 151  | 25  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bodrogh-Szögh, Eccl. ad<br>Epiph. Dni. N. J. C. HC 68 |      | 5  | 125  | 9   | 2              |
| Felső-Befeczki                                        | 67   | —  | 146  | 8   | 2              |
| Karos HC.                                             | 52   | —  | 201  | 7   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kácsa HC.                                             | 72   | —  | 502  | 9   | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Kis-Kövesd HC.                                        | 29   | —  | 455  | 59  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Luka HC.                                              | 57   | —  | 256  | 17  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Őrös HC.                                              | 59   | —  | 402  | 12  | 1              |
| Páczin, Capel. publ. ad<br>B. M. V. HC.               | 199  | 2  | 566  | 15  | 1              |
| Szomotor HC.                                          | 60   | 1  | 159  | 9   | 1              |
| Summa                                                 | 1165 | 17 | 5170 | 202 |                |
| Lingv. Hung.                                          |      |    |      |     |                |

6. NAGY TARKÁNY. Parochia 1742. ere  
 ct. Eccl. ad Natam B. M. V. Patronus.

**Ilmí DD. Comites Josephus et Antonius** Dist. a  
Mailáth de Székhely M. H.

**Parochus. D. Josephus Vesselényi, Idem,**  
**qui supra V. A. Diaconus.**

|                              | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |  |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| <b>In Matre SJ.</b>          | 266          | —           | 154          | 50          |  |
| <b>In Filiatibus:</b>        |              |             |              |             |  |
| Agárd, Eccl. GR ritui quoque |              |             |              |             |  |
| Latino comm. HC 105          | —            | 306         | 21           |             |  |
| Bély, Eccl. Concept.         |              |             |              |             |  |
| B. M. V. 163                 | —            | 55          | 25           |             |  |
| Cseke GC. 1                  | —            | 52          | 5            |             |  |
| Dámocz GC. 84                | —            | 10          | 12           |             |  |
| Dobra GC. 25                 | —            | 4           | 15           |             |  |
| Györötske, comm.             |              |             |              |             |  |
| Ungvár HC. 15                | —            | 150         | 6            |             |  |
| Kis Tárkány HC. 55           | 1            | 150         | 47           |             |  |
| Lácza HC. 18                 | —            | 402         | 8            |             |  |
| Leányvár cum nau lo HC 21    | —            | 500         | 15           |             |  |
| Pelbényik Cap. publ. ad      |              |             |              |             |  |
| rosam mysticam 217           | 1            | 528         | 6            |             |  |
| Ritse HC. 21                 | —            | 540         | 14           |             |  |
| Semjén HC. —                 | —            | 251         | 6            |             |  |
| Záhony, Com. Ung.            |              |             |              |             |  |
| vár HC. 51                   | —            | 272         | 16           |             |  |
| Praediis: Berekints.         | 1            | —           | —            |             |  |
| — Öhe y 1                    | —            | —           | —            |             |  |
| — Szélföld 4                 | —            | 10          | —            |             |  |
| Summa                        | 1002         | 2           | 2922         | 244         |  |
| Lingv. Hung.                 |              |             |              |             |  |

7. RAD. Parochia antiqua, antea Conven-  
tus Minoritarum. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitat.  
Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Georg. Nyulászy de Csa-  
holy.

|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist.a<br>M. H. |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matro</i>           | 250   | —    | 9     | 12   |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Kis-Uják, Eccl. in honer. |       |      |       |      |                 |
| SS. Nominis Mariae 77     | 1     | 51   | 15    |      | 1 1/2           |
| Pál, fő dje               | 10    | —    | 58    | 9    | 1               |
| Praedium Körtvélyes 14    | —     | —    | —     | 9    | 1 1/2           |
| Szent-Maria, Eccl. ad     |       |      |       |      |                 |
| Nativ. B. M. V. 210       | —     | 17   | 7     |      | 1               |
| Szinér                    | 102   | —    | 79    | 5    | 1 1/2           |
| Véts                      | 26    | 5    | 107   | 16   | 2               |
| Summa                     | 669   | 4    | 301   | 68   |                 |
| Lingv. Hung. et Slav.     |       |      |       |      |                 |

### *Cooperatores.*

Nagy-Tárkány. D. Josephus Krizsanovszky.

## XIV.

### *DISTRICTUS SUBMONTANUS INFERIOR.*

#### *Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. Franciscus Turcsányi, idem qui pag. 11,

#### *Parochiae:*

1. GÍRINTS. Parochia 1767. erecta. Eccl. ad Assumpt. B. M. V. Patronus. Ilmus. D. Josephus Almásy de Zeadány et Tó.

rök Sz. Miklós, Cons. Aulicus Com. Hev. Dist a  
et Exter Szónok art. unit. Officii Supre M. H.  
mi Comitis Administr. etc.

Administrator. D. Michael Demkó.

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |    |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>        | 590   | —    | —     | 4    |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |      |       |      |    |
| Berzék HC.             | 210   | 4    | 215   | 29   | 2  |
| Hidvég HC.             | 15    | —    | 152   | 7    | 1½ |
| Kesznyétem HC.         | 12    | —    | 1415  | 12   | 1½ |
| Kis Cséts              | 125   | —    | 40    | 4    | 4  |
| Köröm, Eccl. ad Na-    |       |      |       |      |    |
| tam B. M. V.           | 415   | —    | 1     | 1    | 1  |
| Lútz HC.               | 105   | 2    | 1695  | 42   | 2½ |
| Praed. Bazsi et Sarkad | 8     | —    | 4     | —    | 5  |
| Summa                  | 1278  | 6    | 4622  | 101  |    |

Lingv. Hungar.

2. HERNÁD-NÉMETHI. Parochia 1771.  
erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Joachim et Annam.  
Patronus. Illma Familia L. B. Mesko.

Parochus. D. Andreas Szitár.

|                            |      |     |      |     |    |
|----------------------------|------|-----|------|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i> HC. SJ.    | 297  | 10  | 1096 | 20  |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>      |      |     |      |     |    |
| Belső-Bölts HC.            | 16   | 6   | 145  | 15  | 1  |
| Csanálos HC. SJ.           | 50   | 78  | 725  | 19  | 1  |
| Dobsza HC.                 | 55   | 15  | 251  | 9   | 1½ |
| Geszthely, Eccl. ad Assum. |      |     |      |     |    |
| B. M. V. HC. SJ.           | 528  | 19  | 500  | 82  | 1  |
| Hoporthy                   | 45   | 27  | 141  | 15  | 1  |
| Kák HC.                    | 169  | 18  | 255  | 27  | 1  |
| Külső-Bölts                | 10   | 5   | 618  | 14  | 1  |
| Onga, Com Abaúj.HC.        | 152  | 25  | 529  | 27  | 1  |
| Summa                      | 1060 | 205 | 5041 | 226 |    |

Lingv. Hungar.

5. MÁD. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Dist. a  
Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Patronus. Nullus.  
M. H.

Parochus. D. Georgius Haczell, J. Comit.  
Zempl. Tabulae Judiae Assessor.

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*  
*In Matre HC. SJ. 2651 62 1400 655*

*In Filialibus:*

Diverticu'is. Lapicidina

Molis et Thermis 56 — — —

Summa 2707 62 1400 655  
Lingv. Hungar.

4. MONOK. Parochia antiqua. 1751. restab.  
Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. ibidem publ. Sa-  
cellum Castellare ad S. Crucem. Patro-  
nus. Illma Familia C. Andrassy.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Fábry, pag. 12.

*In Matre HC. 1680 97 558 110*

*In Filialibus:*

Alsó Golop, Com Zempl.  
et Felső Golop, Com.

Abaújvár. HC. 250 19 254 55

A. et F. Megyasszó,

Oppid. HC. 127 5 1800 14

Summa 2057 121 2572 177  
Lingv. Hungar.

5. SZERENTS. Oppidum. Parochia anti-  
quissima jam Anno 1521. floruit, Anno  
1742. restabilita. Eccl. ad Nativit. B. M.  
V. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Josephus Kassay.

|                           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dista         |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---------------|
| In Matre GC. HC. SJ.      | 650   | 1    | 1000  | 80   | M. H.         |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>     |       |      |       |      |               |
| Bekets, eccl. ad Assumpt. |       |      |       |      |               |
| B. M. V.                  | 280   | —    | 20    | 20   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Legyes Bénye HC.          | 520   | —    | 400   | 40   | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Ond HC.                   | 50    | —    | 550   | 10   | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| Szada HC.                 | 150   | —    | 900   | 10   | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Harkály HC.               | 100   | —    | 800   | 10   | 2             |
| Praediis: Földvár         | 1     | —    | —     | —    | 1             |
| — Harangod                | 15    | —    | —     | —    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                     | 1566  | 1    | 5670  | 170  |               |

Lingv. Hungar.

6. TÁLLYA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua.  
*Ecc. ad S. Ladislauum R. H. Patronus.*  
*Celsiss. Princeps Carolus Augustus a Bre-*  
*czenheim de Regécz.*

Parochus. D. Franciscus Tartsányi, idem  
*qui supra V. A. Diaconus.*

|                      | Cath. | Gn | U.  | Aug. | Helv. | Jud.          |
|----------------------|-------|----|-----|------|-------|---------------|
| In Matre GC. HC. SJ. | 2800  | 5  | 544 | 926  | 240   |               |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>   |       |    |     |      |       |               |
| Rátka, Eccl. ad S.   |       |    |     |      |       |               |
| Annam                | 565   | —  | —   | —    | 12    | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Divers. Sarkad       | 9     | —  | —   | —    | —     |               |
| Summa                | 5874  | 5  | 544 | 926  | 240   |               |

Lingv. Hung. Germ. et Slav.

7. TARCSZALL. Oppidum. Parochia anti-  
*quá. Eccl. ad Ascens. D. N. J. C. Patron.*  
*Excels. Camera R. H. A.*

Parochus. D. Aloysius Szepessy, Capit.  
*Vern. Scholae Loc. Director.*

| Dista<br>M.H.           | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dista<br>M.H.           |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre HC. SJ.</i> | 1724  | 4    | 1826  | 195  | <i>In Matre HC. SJ.</i> |
| Lingv. Hungarica.       |       |      |       |      | Lingv. Hungarica.       |

8. ZOMBOR. Oppidum. Parochia 1808.  
erecta. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Patron.  
Nullus.

Administrator. D. Stephanus Velbavezky.

|                     |     |   |    |    |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i> | 490 | 5 | 87 | 51 |
| Lingv. Hungar.      |     |   |    |    |

### Cooperatores:

Maad. D. Josephus Pogány.

Monok. D. Carolus Markovits.

Szerents. D. Ladisl. Sz. Mariay de Hlinik.

Tallyae: { D. Josephus Pandula.  
{ D. Joannes Máczy.

Tartzall. D. Joannes Sztaviczky.



### XV.

## DISTRICTUS SUBMONTANUS SUPERIOR.

### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Andreas Molnár, Parochus Tolcsensis, et I. Com. Zemplén. Tabul. Judiae Assessor.

*Parochiae.*

1. ERDŐ BÉNYE. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Georg. Mil. et Mar. Patronus. Nullus. Dist. a M. H.

Parochus. D. Joannes Eördögh.

|                         | Cath.       | Aug.      | Helv.       | Jud.       |    |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----|
| <i>In Matre HC. SJ.</i> | 984         | 85        | 1115        | 104        |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>   |             |           |             |            |    |
| Baskó, Com. Abauj GC.   | 94          | —         | —           | 6          | 2  |
| Sima, Com. Abaujv.      | 45          | —         | 90          | 4          | 1½ |
| Mola Lábas              | 5           | —         | —           | —          | 1½ |
| <b>Summa</b>            | <b>1126</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>1205</b> | <b>114</b> |    |

Lingv. Hung.

2. ERDÓ-HORVÁTHI, Parochia 775. ereta. Sita est cum suis filialibus in Com. Abaujvár. Eccl. ad S. Crucem. Patronus. Cels. Princeps a Breczenheim.

Parochus. D. Andreas Hutiray.

|                       |            |          |            |           |    |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|----|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>   | 540        | 4        | 570        | 60        |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |            |          |            |           |    |
| Komlóska GC.          | 28         | —        | —          | 8         | 1  |
| Közép-Huta            | 255        | —        | —          | —         | 2½ |
| Ó Huta                | 161        | —        | —          | —         | 2  |
| Új Huta               | 159        | —        | —          | 11        | 2½ |
| Mola Új Huttensis     | 4          | —        | —          | —         | 1½ |
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>925</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>570</b> | <b>79</b> |    |

Lingv. Hung. et Slav.

3. KERESZTÚR (Bodrógh). Oppid. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Crucem. Patronus. Illmus D. Comes Georgius Erdődy.

Parochus. D. Joannes Ghillányi de Lazy.

Dista  
M. H.

|                       | Cath. | G.n.  | U.   | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dista.<br>M. H. |     |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|-----------------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | GC.   | HC.   | SJ.  | 640  | 4     | 54   | 552             | 219 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |       |       |      |      |       |      |                 |     |
| Kis-falud,            | Eccl. | ad    | S.   |      |       |      |                 |     |
| Annam                 |       | 552   | —    | 10   | 49    | 15   | ½               |     |
| Fraed. Szeghi         |       | 109   | —    | 5    | 29    | 25   | ½               |     |
|                       |       | Summa | 1101 | 4    | 49    | 610  | 259             |     |
| Lingv. Hungarica.     |       |       |      |      |       |      |                 |     |

4. OLASZI LISZKA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Assumpt B. M. V. Patronus. Episcopatus et Ven. Capit. Sce. pusiense.

Parochus. D. Josephus Kamiss.

*In Matre* HC. SJ. 940 8 16 1150 155

*In Filiali:*

|      |    |   |   |   |   |   |
|------|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long | 64 | — | — | 5 | 6 | ½ |
|------|----|---|---|---|---|---|

|       |      |   |    |      |     |  |
|-------|------|---|----|------|-----|--|
| Summa | 1004 | 8 | 16 | 1155 | 141 |  |
|-------|------|---|----|------|-----|--|

Lingv. Hungar.

5. SÁROS-PATAK. Oppidum priv. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Conc. B. M. V. Patronus. Celsissimus Princ. a Breczenheim.

Parochus. Ressmus D. Andreas Tulsitzky, Archi-Diaconus Zempl. Idein qui pag. 7

*In Matre* GC. HC. SJ. 1227 17 22 2204 285

*In Filialibus:*

|          |     |   |   |    |   |   |
|----------|-----|---|---|----|---|---|
| Ardo GC. | 146 | — | — | 59 | 5 | ½ |
|----------|-----|---|---|----|---|---|

|             |     |   |   |   |   |       |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Josephfalva | 195 | — | — | — | — | cont. |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-------|

Károlyfalva, Eccl. ad

|                 |     |   |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Joan. Nepom. | 565 | — | — | — | 6 | ½ |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|

|              |   |   |   |     |   |   |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|---|---|
| Petrahó, HC. | 5 | — | — | 518 | 5 | ½ |
|--------------|---|---|---|-----|---|---|

|               |    |   |   |     |   |   |
|---------------|----|---|---|-----|---|---|
| Vajdátska HC. | 51 | — | — | 240 | 5 | 1 |
|---------------|----|---|---|-----|---|---|

*Cath. G.n.u. Aug. Helv. Jud.*Dist.a  
M. H.**Praed. Abaj-Homok** 20 — — — —

|                                    |             |           |           |             |            |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| <b>Summa</b>                       | <b>2005</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>5001</b> | <b>506</b> |
| <b>Lingv. Hung. Germ. et Slav.</b> |             |           |           |             |            |

**6. TISZA-TOKAJ.** Oppidum. Paroch. antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Baptistam.  
Patronus. Excell. Camera R. H. Aulica.

Parochus. D. Josephus Schmidt, Actuarius  
Distr. una Cap. Vern. Scholae Localis  
Director.

*In Matre GC. G.n.U.*

|                    |            |            |            |            |           |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| <b>AC. HC. SJ.</b> | <b>967</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>880</b> | <b>90</b> |
| <b>In Filiali:</b> |            |            |            |            |           |

|                  |            |          |          |            |          |
|------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| <b>Kis-Tokaj</b> | <b>581</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>8</b> |
|                  |            |          |          |            |          |

|                              |             |            |            |             |           |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| <b>Summa</b>                 | <b>1548</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>1009</b> | <b>98</b> |
| <b>Lingv. Hung. et Germ.</b> |             |            |            |             |           |

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

**7. TÖLTSVA.** Oppidum. Parochia antiq.  
Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Patron. Nullus.

Parochus. A. R. D. Andreas Molnár, Idem  
qui supra V. A. Diaconus.

*In Matre GC.HC.SJ.* 1510 17 105 595 516

*In Filialibus:*

Olaszi, Eccl. ad SS. Tri-  
nitat. GC.HC. Patron.

|                          |            |          |          |            |           |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Ill.D.Gabr.Lonyay</b> | <b>295</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>19</b> |
|                          |            |          |          |            |           |

 $\frac{13}{4}$ 

|                 |           |          |          |            |          |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|
| <b>Sára HC.</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>4</b> |
|                 |           |          |          |            |          |

1

|                         |            |          |          |            |           |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Vámos-Ujfalu HC.</b> | <b>156</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>10</b> |
|                         |            |          |          |            |           |

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

|                |           |          |          |           |           |
|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Zeadány</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>11</b> |
|                |           |          |          |           |           |

 $\frac{1}{4}$ 

|                       |             |           |            |             |            |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| <b>Summa</b>          | <b>2046</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>1504</b> | <b>560</b> |
| <b>Lingva Hungar.</b> |             |           |            |             |            |

d. Dista  
M. E.  
66  
n.  
n.  
a.  
us  
is  
90  
8  
88  
7.  
5  
n  
6  
11  
11

**S. TRAUTZONFALVA.** Parochia 1788. Dist. a  
electa. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. Patron. M. H.  
Celsissimus D. Princ. a Bretzenheim.

Parochus. D. Jacobus Linth.

|                         | Cath. | Aug. | Holv. | Jud. |
|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|
| <i>In Matre</i>         | 581   | —    | 5     | 4    |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>      |       |      |       |      |
| Hottyka HC.             | 91    | 2    | 500   | 54   |
| Summa                   | 672   | 2    | 505   | 58   |
| Lingv. Hung. et German. |       |      |       | 1    |

### Cooperatores:

Liszka.

Sáros-Patak. (D. Joannes Bellosits.

(D. Stephanus Madátsy.

Tokaj. D. Franciscus Derekassy de Krantsesd.

Toltsva. D. Joannes Kováts.

## XVI.

### DISTRICTUS SZTROPOKOVIENSIS.

#### Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. Martinus Jarabin, Parochus Varannoviensis.

#### Parochige,

1. ALSÓ KÖRTVÉLYES. Paroch. antiqua.  
Eccl. ad SS. Philip. et Jacobum Apost.

Patronus. Spect. D. Vidua Thomae Szirmay. Dist. a M. H.

Parochus. D. Andreas Kvartek.

|                                         | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |    |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                         | 428   | 16   | —     | 56   |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                   |       |      |       |      |    |
| Alsó Hrabócz, Eccl. ad SS.              |       |      |       |      |    |
| Pet et Paul. Ap. GC. 280                | 12    | 5    | 80    | 1½   |    |
| Kladzan AC.                             | 58    | 224  | 1     | 6    | 1½ |
| Kolcs-Hosszú-Mező, Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. | 640   | 12   | 1     | 40   | ½  |
| Kucsin, Eccl. ad Visit.                 |       |      |       |      |    |
| B. M. V.                                | 190   | 5    | —     | 15   | 1½ |
| Leszna GG.                              | 56    | 1    | —     | 14   | ½  |
| Possa GC.                               | 114   | —    | 7     | 25   | 1  |
| Rákocz GC.                              | 104   | 18   | 4     | 56   | 1  |
| Szuha GG.                               | 159   | 4    | —     | 14   | 1½ |
| Praedio Kio                             | 2     | 2    | —     | —    |    |
| <i>Summa</i>                            | 1991  | 294  | 16    | 264  |    |
| Lingv. Slav.                            |       |      |       |      |    |

2. DOBRA. Oppidum. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Eppum. Patronus. Ill. mus D. C. Franciscus Haller de Hallerkő.

Parochus. D. Adamus Bariesko.

|                                     |     |     |   |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| <i>In Matre</i>                     | 462 | 5   | — | 95 |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>               |     |     |   |    |    |
| Detrich GC.                         | 6   | —   | — | 8  | 2  |
| Kvakocz, Eccl. ad S.                |     |     |   |    |    |
| Spiritum                            | 157 | 150 | — | 57 | 1½ |
| Orosz Kazimér                       | 16  | —   | — | 7  | 2½ |
| Tóth Kajnya, Eccl. ad SS. Trinitat. | 541 | —   | — | 40 | 1½ |
| Trepecz                             | 157 | —   | — | 5  | ½  |

Dist.  
M. H.*Cath. Aug. Hélv. Jud.*Dist.a  
M. H.

|            |      |     |   |     |  |
|------------|------|-----|---|-----|--|
| Valkov GC. | 7    | 4   | — | 9   |  |
| Summa      | 1125 | 157 | — | 261 |  |

Lingv. Slav.

3. HRUBÓ. Parochia 1789. erecta. Eccles. ad SS. Petrum et Paulum Ap. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Joannes Rejnyák.

|                       |     |   |   |    |  |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 295 | — | — | 15 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |    |  |
| Pakosztó GC.          | 108 | — | — | 8  |  |
| Pétroczi              | 140 | — | — | 15 |  |
| Summa                 | 546 | — | — | 58 |  |

Lingv. Slav.

4. JANKÓCZ. Parochia 1756. restabilita. Eccl. SS. Corporis Christi. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Adamus Zatureczky, emerit. V. A. Diaconus. I. Com. de Sáros Tabul. Judriae Assessor.

|                       |     |   |   |   |  |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i>       | 201 | — | — | 9 |  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |     |   |   |   |  |

Alsó-Sitnicze, Eccl. in honor.

|                   |     |   |   |    |  |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| SS. Nom. B. M. V. | 250 | — | — | 17 |  |
| Czernina          | 185 | — | — | —  |  |

Felső-Sitnicze, Eccl. ad

|                   |     |   |   |    |  |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| S. Mariam Magdal. | 191 | — | — | 24 |  |
| Girócz GC.        | 55  | — | — | 7  |  |

Gyapalócz, Eccl. ad S.

|                         |     |   |   |   |  |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| Joan. Bapt.             | 224 | — | — | 6 |  |
| Kassarócz, Eccl. ad SS. |     |   |   |   |  |

|           |     |   |   |    |  |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|--|
| Trinitat. | 165 | — | — | 10 |  |
|           |     |   |   |    |  |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.

Dist. M. H.

|                                    |      |   |   |    |  |
|------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|--|
| <b>Lukacsócz</b> , Eccl. ad Trans- |      |   |   |    |  |
| figur. D. N. J. C.                 | 250  | — | — | 5  |  |
| <b>Priulyán</b> GC.                | 2    | — | — | 4  |  |
| <b>Rohozsák</b>                    | 4    | — | — | 5  |  |
| <b>Raffajova</b> GC.               | 2    | — | — | 5  |  |
| <b>Summa</b>                       | 1507 | — | — | 90 |  |
| <b>Lingv. Slav.</b>                |      |   |   |    |  |

5. MATYASÓCZ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Nicolaum Eppum. Patronus. Illma Familia C. Barkóczy de Szala.

Parochus. D. Josephus Rády.

|                                            |      |   |   |    |  |
|--------------------------------------------|------|---|---|----|--|
| <b>In Matre</b>                            | 456  | — | — | 5  |  |
| <b>In Filialibus:</b>                      |      |   |   |    |  |
| <b>Benkócz</b> , Eccl. ad S. Emericum      | 540  | — | — | 9  |  |
| <b>Csicsva</b> , Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis | 141  | — | — |    |  |
| <b>Stephanócz</b> , GC.                    | 10   | — | — |    |  |
| <b>Tavarna</b> , Eccl. ad S. Joseph.       | 599  | — | — | 8  |  |
| <b>Tavarna Polyánka</b>                    | 85   | — | 1 | 55 |  |
| <b>Summa</b>                               | 1411 | — | 1 | 54 |  |
| <b>Lingv. Slav.</b>                        |      |   |   |    |  |

6. MOGYOROSKA. Paroch. antiqua. Eccl. ad Turific. B. M. V. Patronus. Spect. D. Ignatius Péchy de Eadem.

Parochia haec administratur per Parochos Hanusfalvensem et Dobrensem.

|                 |     |    |   |    |  |
|-----------------|-----|----|---|----|--|
| <b>In Matre</b> | 132 | 19 | — | 42 |  |
|-----------------|-----|----|---|----|--|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*Dist. a  
M. H.*In Filialibus:*

|                         |     |     |   |     |                |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|----------------|
| Fekete-Patak, Eccl. ad  |     |     |   |     |                |
| Nat. B. M. V.           | 58  | 555 | — | 27  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Mihálko, Eccl. ad Conc. |     |     |   |     |                |
| B. M. V.                | 85  | 190 | — | 22  | $1\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Petkócz GC.             | 5   | 7   | — | 12  | $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Remenye GC.             | 15  | 5   | — | 17  | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Tóth-Izsép, Eccl. ad S. |     |     |   |     |                |
| Mart. Ep.               | 56  | 502 | — | 15  | $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| Allodio Pod-Kopann      | —   | —   | — | —   |                |
| Mola Pod-Suplatu        | 2   | —   | — | —   |                |
| Summa                   | 551 | 874 | — | 155 |                |

Lingv. Slav.

7. NAGY-DOMASSA. Paroch. 1788. eretta. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. maj. Apost. Patronus. Illmus D. Joseph. Jekelfalussy de Eadem, S. C. et R. A. M. Camer.

Parochus. D. Andreas Kanyustsák senior.

|                                   |     |   |   |    |               |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|----|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>                   | 276 | 1 | — | 7  |               |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>             |     |   |   |    |               |
| Giglócz                           | 110 | — | — | 20 | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Holcsikócz                        | 151 | — | — | 7  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Keltse, Eccl. ad S. Stephan. R H. | 549 | 1 | — | —  |               |
| Educillo Czifrovane               | 6   | — | — | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Summa                             | 892 | 2 | — | 54 |               |

Lingv. Slav.

8. SOÓKÚT. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Patronus. Illmi D. Joannis Okolitsányi, Supr. Comitis Com. Torn. relicta Vidua, nata Comitissa Vanderingnath.

## Parochus. D. Mathias Lieszkovszky.

|                       | Cath.        | Aug.        | Helv.       | Jud.     | Dist. a<br>M. H. |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------------|
| <i>In Matre AC.</i>   | 427          | 187         | —           | 56       |                  |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |              |             |             |          |                  |
| Agyagos, Eccl. deso.  |              |             |             |          |                  |
| lata GC.              | 275          | 48          | —           | 10       | 1                |
| Csaklo, Eccl. desol.  | 211          | 559         | —           | 4        | 1                |
| Rudlyó GC.            | 45           | 9           | —           | 11       | 1                |
| Zamutó, Eccl. ad SS.  |              |             |             |          |                  |
| Cosm. et Damian.      | 274          | 295         | —           | 50       | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Fodina Opalorum Za-   |              |             |             |          |                  |
| mutov.                | 7            | —           | —           | —        | 5                |
| Antiqua malleatura    | 28           | 4           | —           | —        | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Educ. Aranyos-Pataka  | 11           | —           | —           | —        | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Jesztreb, Eccl. ad S. |              |             |             |          |                  |
| Joan. Evang.          | 96           | 56          | —           | 25       | 1                |
| Komarócz, Eccl. ad S. |              |             |             |          |                  |
| Mich. Archang.        | 127          | 58          | —           | 15       | 1                |
| Mernyik AC.           | 68           | 506         | —           | 21       | 2                |
|                       | <b>Summa</b> | <b>1567</b> | <b>1502</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>15</b>        |
| Lingv. Slav.          |              |             |             |          |                  |

g. SZTROPOKO. Oppidum. Paroch. 1767.  
restab. Eccl. SS. Corporis Christi. Patronus. Illmi ultimi defuncti Comitis Sigismundi Petheö Successores.

Parochus. D. Matthaeus Proháczka, II.  
Com. Sáros et Zemplén Tab. Judriae As-  
sessor.

|                       |      |    |   |     |                 |
|-----------------------|------|----|---|-----|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre SJ.</i>   | 1281 | 12 | — | 518 |                 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> |      |    |   |     |                 |
| Bogsa GC.             | 25   | —  | — | 10  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Brusnicza GC.         | 15   | —  | — | 12  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Bukócz GC.            | 8    | —  | — | 6   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Dricsna GC.           | 5    | —  | — | 11  | 4               |
| Felső-Osva GC         | 2    | —  | — | 8   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

|                                        | Cath. | Aug. | Holv. | Jud. | Dista<br>M. H.  |
|----------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-----------------|
| Gribova GC.                            | 7     | —    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Havay GC.                              | 5     | —    | —     | 9    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Hocsa, Eccl.adOO.SS.496                | —     | —    | —     | 12   | 1               |
| Krassinecz GC.                         | 5     | —    | —     | —    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Mikova GC.                             | 6     | —    | —     | 8    | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nagy-Brezincza, Eccl.<br>ad S. Joseph. | 456   | 1    | 2     | 15   | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Nova-Szella GC.                        | 1     | —    | —     | 6    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Poruba GC.                             | 9     | 11   | —     | 8    | 5               |
| Repejó GC.                             | 1     | —    | —     | 5    | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Sztasskócz GC.                         | 8     | —    | —     | 5    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Visskócz GC.                           | 5     | —    | —     | —    | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Voitócz GC.                            | 1     | —    | —     | 6    | 1               |
| Volya GC.                              | —     | —    | —     | 6    | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ |

Summa 2529 24. 2 445

Lingv. Slav.

10. TURÁNY. Paroch. 1788. erecta. Eccl.  
ad S. Annam. Patronus. Illmus. D. Jose-  
phus Jekelfalussy de eadem, Cam. Reg.

Parochus. D. Stephanus Jarabin.

In Matre 210 — — 16

In Filialibus:

Alsó-Osva, Eccl. utrique

Ritui communis ad

Conc. B. M. V. 212 — —

6

1  $\frac{1}{4}$

Bodzás GC.

8

5

4  $\frac{1}{4}$

Krucsó GC.

5

10

1  $\frac{1}{4}$

Lomma GC.

15

11

4  $\frac{1}{4}$

Mingócz GC.

19

9

1  $\frac{1}{4}$

Mrazócz GC.

4

6

1

Orosz Hrabócz GC.

15

22

1

Tokaik GC.

8

9

1  $\frac{1}{4}$

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

|                     |     |   |   |     |  |
|---------------------|-----|---|---|-----|--|
| Praedio Petheōfalva | 26  | — | — | 9   |  |
| Summa               | 518 | — | — | 105 |  |
| Lingv. Slav.        |     |   |   |     |  |

Dist a

M. S.

 $1\frac{1}{4}$ 

**11. VARANNO.** Oppidum. Parochia antiqua Eccl. ad Natv. B. M. V. Patronus. Est sub controversia inter Eppatum G. R. Catholicor. Eperiessiens, et Fundum Religionis.

Parochus. A. R. D. Martinus Jarabin, idem qui supra V. A. Diaconus.

*In Matre* 895 26 2 551

*In Filialibus:*

Henczócz, Eccl. ad S.

Ladisl. R. 596 227 — 15

Csicsovka GC. 26 — — 9

Magyar Arucsó, Eccl. ad Transfig. D N.J.C. 241 2 — 9

Majorócz 115 9 — 6

Szed iszke, Eccl. ad S.

Joann. Bapt. GC. 275 6 — 19

Varannó Hollszú-Mező 161 529 — 28

Mola Varannoviensi 9 — — —

Summa 2116 599 2 417

Lingv. Slavica.

 $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $\frac{5}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$  $1\frac{1}{4}$ 

**12. ZSALOBINA.** Parochia 1788. erecta.

Eccī ad S. Franciscum Seraphicum. Patronus. Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Mathias Urbanovits.

*In Matre* 455 — 1 6

|                        | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. | Dist. a<br>M. H. |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>  |       |      |       |      |                  |
| Jeszenócz, Eccl. ad S. |       |      |       |      |                  |
| Mich. Archang.         | 151   | —    | —     | 9    | 1                |
| Kis Domassa, Eccl. ad  |       |      |       |      |                  |
| Visit. B. M. V.        | 247   | —    | —     | 20   | 2                |
| Mola Kis Domassensi    | 8     | —    | —     | —    | 2                |
|                        | <hr/> |      |       |      |                  |
| Summa                  | 821   | —    | 1     | 55   |                  |
| Lingv. Slavica.        |       |      |       |      |                  |

*Cooperatores:*

Sztropkó : P. Eustachius Laczko, Ord. S. Frane.  
 Varanno : —

XVII.

*DISTRICTUS UJHELYIENSIS.*

*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. Antonius Schönn, Parochus Lasztóciensis, I. Com. Zempl. Tab. Judriae Assessor.

*Parochias.*

1. BARANTS. Parochia 1755. erecta. Eccl. ad SS. Petrum et Paul. Apost. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. D. Joannes Huttay.

|                 |     |   |    |     |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 171 | — | 32 | .55 |
|-----------------|-----|---|----|-----|

*Cath. Aug. Helv. Jud.*

*In Filialibus:*

|                             |      | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Bodzás-Uj-ak GC.HC.         | 116  | 5            | 142         | 27           |             | $\frac{5}{4}$            |
| Garany, Eccl. ad Inv.       |      |              |             |              |             |                          |
| S. Crucis HC.               | 580  | 2            | 264         | 7            |             | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Gertsely HC.                | 80   | 6            | 102         | 41           |             | 1                        |
| Kazsu HC.                   | 122  | 5            | 105         | 25           |             | $\frac{5}{4}$            |
| Keletsény HC.               | 52   | 6            | 28          | 22           |             | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Kiszte, Capel. ad S. Steph. |      |              |             |              |             |                          |
| R. H. HC.                   | 58   | 1            | 86          | 5            |             | 1                        |
| Upor                        | 48   | 1            | 4           | 6            |             | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| <i>Summa</i>                | 1027 | 22           | 951         | 188          |             |                          |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung.       |      |              |             |              |             |                          |

2. CZÉKE. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. Patronus Nullus.

Administrator. D. Andreas Makohúsz.

|                     |     |   |    |    |  |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> GC. | 651 | — | 66 | 75 |  |
|---------------------|-----|---|----|----|--|

*In Filialibus:*

Kássó, Eccl. ad S. Joan.

|                                              |      |   |      |     |                |
|----------------------------------------------|------|---|------|-----|----------------|
| Nepom.                                       | 118  | 7 | —    | 11  |                |
| Kis-Báry, HC.                                | 21   | — | 148  | 15  | $\frac{9}{4}$  |
| Lagmóczi HC.                                 | 51   | — | 556  | 58  | 2              |
| Magyar Jesztreb, Cap.<br>in hon. SS. Nominis |      |   |      |     | $1\frac{1}{4}$ |
| B. M. V.                                     | 169  | — | 171  | 51  |                |
| Nagy-Báry HC.                                | 6    | — | 195  | 15  | $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| Tsarnahó HC.                                 | 9    | — | 57   | 8   | 1              |
| Zemplén Opp. GC.HC.                          | 151  | — | 250  | 59  | 1              |
| Praed. Kisfalud                              | 18   | — | —    | 10  | 1              |
| <i>Summa</i>                                 | 1154 | 7 | 1455 | 280 |                |

Lingv. Slav. et Hung.

3. IMREGH. Parochia fundato hic loci  
Minoritarum Conventu 1755. erecta. Ec-

cles. ad S. Franciscum Seraph. Patron. Nullus. Dist. a  
M. H.

**Administrator. Localis Convent. Gvardianus P. Florianus Czingh.**

|                       | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Jud. |   |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|------|---|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>   | 215   | —    | 140   | 29   |   |
| <i>In Filiali:</i>    |       |      |       |      |   |
| Szürnyegh HC.         | 77    | —    | 55    | 15   | ¾ |
| Summa                 | 290   | —    | 471   | 44   |   |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung. |       |      |       |      |   |

4. LASZTÓCZ. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad S. Michael. Archang. Patronus. Nullus.

Parochus. A. R. D. Antonius Schönn, idem qui V. A. Diaconus.

|                                           |      |    |     |     |    |
|-------------------------------------------|------|----|-----|-----|----|
| <i>In Matre GC. HC.</i>                   | 270  | 7  | 244 | 60  |    |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>                     |      |    |     |     |    |
| Csörgő, Eccl. ad Nat.                     |      |    |     |     |    |
| B. M. V.                                  | 126  | 1  | 6   | 77  | 1½ |
| Esztánca GC.                              | 21   | —  | —   | 6   | 1  |
| Legenye, Cap. ad Transfig.                |      |    |     |     |    |
| Dni. HC.                                  | 144  | —  | 520 | 41  | 1  |
| Magyar Izsép, Eccl. ad Exaltat. S. Crucis |      |    |     |     |    |
| GC. HC.                                   | 558  | 2  | 202 | 57  | 1  |
| Mihályi, Eccl. ad SS.                     |      |    |     |     |    |
| Trinit. HC.                               | 89   | —  | 211 | 51  | ½  |
| Velejte, Eccl. ad Dolo-                   |      |    |     |     |    |
| res B. M. V. GC.                          | 183  | 5  | 5   | —   | ½  |
| Summa                                     | 1171 | 15 | 986 | 272 |    |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung.                     |      |    |     |     |    |

5. NAGY-KÁZMÉR. Parochia 1745. erect. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. H. Patron. Nullus.

## Parochus. D. Paulus Kadlubják.

|                              | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a<br/>M. H.</i> |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre HC.</i>          | 205          | 85          | 75           | 55          |                          |
| <i>In Filialibus :</i>       |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Alsó-Redmecz, Com.           |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Abaúj. HC.                   | 106          | 5           | 114          | 15          | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Biste, Com. Abaúj. GC.       | 54           | —           | 124          | 12          | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Felső-Redmetz, Com.          |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Abaújv. HG.                  | 54           | 5           | 191          | 51          | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Kis-Bányátska, Comit.        |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Abaújvár.                    | 84           | —           | 15           | 10          | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Kolbása GC. HC.              | 46           | 10          | 190          | 50          | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Mátyás-Háza, Comit.          |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Abaúj. HC.                   | 19           | 6           | 21           | 7           | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Mikóháza, Com. Abaújvár. GC. | 174          | 5           | 75           | 41          | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Villy, Com. Abauj HC.        | 51           | 8           | 515          | 58          | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Vitány, Eccl. ad Dol.        |              |             |              |             |                          |
| B. M. V.                     | 148          | —           | 25           | 5           | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Kis-Kázmér, Com.             |              |             |              |             |                          |
| Abaujv.                      | 15           | 8           | 15           | 24          | $\frac{1}{4}$            |
| Praed. Hegyallya             | 6            | —           | —            | —           |                          |
| — Rakatyás                   | —            | —           | —            | —           |                          |
| Mola Koczog                  | 5            | —           | —            | —           |                          |
| Summa                        | 945          | 112         | 1850         | 246         |                          |
| Lingv. Slav. et Hung.        |              |             |              |             |                          |

6. SÁTOR-ALLYA-ÚJHELY. Parochia antiqua. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Patron. Celsiss. Princeps Carol. Augustus a Brezenheim de Regécz.

Parochus. Rssmus. D. Ludovicus Viczmády de Izbugya, Praeposit. B M. V. de Topissa, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Judriae Asseasor, Cap. Vern. Scholae Localis Director.

|                             | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>G.n</i> | <i>U.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Helv.</i> | <i>Jud</i>      | <i>Dist.a</i>   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i>             | GC.HC.SJ.    | 2589       | 51        | 158         | 1195         | 1075            | M. H.           |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i>       |              |            |           |             |              |                 |                 |
| Borsi HC.                   | 204          | —          | 5         | 154         | 52           | 2               |                 |
| Hosszú-Láz                  | 195          | —          | 9         | 21          | —            | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                 |
| Kis Toronya, Cap. ad S.     | 125          | —          | —         | 508         | 45           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |
| Nagy-Toronya HC.            | 529          | —          | 8         | 265         | 58           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |
| Ruda Bányátska              | 145          | —          | —         | 16          | 41           | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 |
| Szöllőske, Cap. ad S.       | Joseph. HC.  | 267        | —         | —           | 284          | 9               | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
|                             |              | Summa      | 5654      | 51          | 160          | 2241            | 1258            |
| Lingv. Hung. Germ. et Slav. |              |            |           |             |              |                 |                 |

*Cooperatores.*

Ujhelyini: D. Stephanus Füzeséry de ead. et Tövis.  
D. Joannes Miklóssy.

---

*In Cura animarum ad Exercitum  
Caesareo Regium.*

D. Andreas Alföldy, I. C. R. Legionis Nro 7.  
Hussarorum Principis a Lichtenstein Capellanus Castrensis.

D. Ignatius Krajnik, I. C. R. Legionis Nro 5. E-  
quitum Levis Armaturae Comitis ab O'Reilly  
Capellanus Castrensis.



*Institutum  
Emeritorum et Deficientium Parochorum.*

*Praefectus.*

Ressmus D. Josephus Páldián pag. 5.

---

*In Pensione constituti:*

A. R. D. Aloysius Gosztonyi de Eadem, emeritus V. A. Diaconus et Parochus, I. Com. Zempl. Tab. Judriae Assessor. *Kolcsae.*

A. R. D. Ignatius Paracelsus, emeritus V. A. Diaconus et Parochus. *Bartphae.*

A. R. D. Jacobus Stipernitz, emeritus Vice-Rector Seminarii. *Cassoviae.*

D. Joannes Vranka, emeritus Parochus. *In Berzevicio.*

D. Andreas Kolleszarics, *in Hidas-Némethy.*

D. Stephanus Lessinszky, emeritus Administrator. *Eperiessini.*

D. Leopoldus Liffkovits. *Posonii apud FF. Misericordiae.*

---



## I n d i v i d u a

*Dioecesis Cassoviensis extra Dioecesanam  
applicationem constituta.*

---

- D. Joannes Andráscsik, SS. Theolog. Doctor, Filiorum Illimi D. C. Christophori Almássy Informator, *in Zsádány C. Heves.*
- D. Josephus Caom. *Cassoviae.*
- D. Andreas Dvortsák, Diaconus, Heruli Keczer Informator *in Lapis-Patak.*
- D. Josephus Findoray, *Eperiessini.*
- D. Joannes Grimm. *Cassoviae.*
- D. Nicolaus Hamary. *Ujhelyini.*
- D. Josephus Harczi *in Gallicia.*
- D. Joannes Hubner, Comitis Rudolphi Csáky Informator. *Cassoviae.*
- D. Martinus Kalatay, *Cassoviae.*
- A. R. ac Cl. D. Ambrosius Komáromy, Ex-Jesuita, emerit. Exhortator. *Leleszini.*
- D. Emericus Komlóssy, emerit. Parochus *in Pánkócz.*
- D. Joannes Kótay, *Cassoviae.*
- D. Casparus Kristóffy, Ex-Paulinus *Monokini.*
- D. Franciscus Kriszt, Heruli Kelcz Informator *in Rozgony.*
- D. Joannes Miller, Comitis Joannis Barkóczy Informator. *Cassoviae.* vid. pag. 12.
- D. Petrus Morvay. *Agriae.*
- D. Franciscus Rotthammer, Sub-Diaconus. Herulorum Piller Informator *in Peklinko.*
- D. Joannes Schleiminger S. Diaconus *Cibinii.*
- D. Ignatius Skopetz *Cassoviae.*
- D. Georgius Somossy, Herulorum Keczer Informator, una interimalis Capellan. *Boroszloviensis.*

## Sacerdotes

*aliarum Dioecesium intra ambitum Dioecesis Cassoviensis commorantes:*

- D. Jacobus Kejzer, Dioecesis Scepusiensis Presbyter. *Sztára.*
- D. Andreas Lux, Ex-Jesuita, Dioecesis Scepusiensis Presbyter. *Cassoviae.*
- Rssmus D. Emericus Stephanus Tomeczy, emeritus Generalis Vicarius Castrensis, Canonicus ad S. Hyppolitum Honorarius, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, I. Com. Zemplén. Tabul. Judiae Assessor. *S. A. Ujhely.*
- D. Josephus Tegó, Presbyter Archi Dioecesis Agriensis. *Eperiessini.*

## CLERUS JUNIOR.

**In Generali Seminario Pestensi.**

*Theologus II. Anni.*

Michael Tamássy.

*Theologus I. Anni.*

Alexius Horváth.

~~~

**SEMINARIUM
Episcopale Cassoviense
CLERI JUNIORIS
ad S. Carolum Boromeum.**

Rector.

Ressmus D. Josephus Páldián, pag. 5.

Vice-Rector.

D. Joannes Kazsik, I. Com. Abaújvár. Tab. Ju-
diciae Assessor.

Spiritualis.

A. R. D. Josephus Scultety, pag. 15.

Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Georgius Liptsey, pag. 14.

Theologus absolutus.

Joannes Fruka.

Theologi IV. Anni.

Joannes Beziák.

Andreas Kováts.

Carolus Kóváts.

Joannes Matyik.

Andreas Szent-Iványi.

Georgius Szójár.

Franciscus Therna.

Georgius Török.

Theologi III. Anni.

Georgius Angyal.
 Franciscus Billy.
 Joannes Csák.
 Josephus Horváth.
 Josephus Kiss.
 Joannes Rakovszky.
 Franciscus Schütt.
 Joannes Soltész.

8.

Theologi II. Anni.

Franciscus Eperjessy.
 Stephanus Hubner.
 Josephus Király.
 Joannes Kotsis.
 Andreas Kováts.
 Petrus Kulin.
 Jacobus Matulcszy.
 Josephus Veiharth.

8.

Theologi I. Anni.

Josephus Bertinszky.
 Paulus Besseney.
 Emericus Geöcze.
 Joannes Kastsák.
 Josephus Olsavszky.
 Michael Róth.
 Augustinus Semsey.
 Joannes Stetz.
 Stephanus Szillágyi.
 Joannes Tarnóczy.
 Alexander Tuláts.

11.

Philosophi II. Anni.

Sebastiánus Antóny.
 Aloysius Balásy.
 Josephus Blanár.
 Joannes Csúkár.
 Michael Hunyor.
 Stephanus Piller.
 Martinus Skónda.
 Josephus Szallásovits.
 Vincentius Vitéz.

9.

Philosophi I. Anni.

Adamus Bartay.
 Stephanus Kádas.
 Petrus Krón.
 Albertus Kubányi.
 Alexander Úsz.

5.

DOMICILIA
Religiosorum Ordinum
in Dioecesi Cassoviensi.

Canonicorum Regularium Praemonstratensium.

Cassoviae.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| A. R. ac Exim. D. Aloysius Richter, Ord. Praem. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Canon. Reg. Regii Archi Gymnasii Cassov. | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| prot. et Nation. Scholar. Director, Regii Convictus Nobil. Gremialis Regens, SS. Theologiae Doctor, cum Professoribus | . | . | . | . | . | 6. |
| et Cameradarum Praefecto | . | . | . | . | . | 1. |

Leleszini.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Conventuales | . | . | . | . | . | 4. |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|

PP. Dominicanorum.

Cassoviae.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| M. V. P. Joannes Vilitsits, Prior Conventus cum Patribus | . | . | . | . | . | 8. |
| Fratribus Laicis Professis | . | . | . | . | . | 2. |

PP. Franciscanorum.

Bartphae.

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| M. V. P. Hieronymus Mikovits Gwardianus cum Patribus | . | . | . | . | . | 5. |
| Fratre Laico Professo | . | . | . | . | . | 1. |

Eperiessini.

| | |
|---|-----|
| M. V. P. Ambrosius Ernyey , Gvardianus cum Patribus | 14. |
| Fratribus Clericis | 5. |
| Fratribus Laicis professis | 5. |

Sebessini.

| | |
|---|----|
| M. V. P. Albinus Caesznek, Gvardian. et Administr. Parochiae cum Patribus | 7. |
| Fratribus Clericis novitiis | 6. |
| Fratribus Laicis professis | 2. |

Sztrópkoviae.

| | |
|--|----|
| M. V. P. Elzearius Török , Gvardianus cum Patribus | 9. |
| Fratribus Laicis professis | 2. |

*P. P. Minoritarum Conventualium.**Imreghini.*

| | |
|---|----|
| M. V. P. Florianus Czink , Gvardianus et Parochiae Administrator cum Patribus | 5. |
| Fratribus Laicis professis | 2. |

*P. P. Scholarum Piarum.**Cibini.*

| | |
|---|----|
| A. R. P. Cajetanus Styavnyiczky , Collegii Rector, et Localis Gymnasii R. Director cum Patribus 5. Clerico Magistro | 1. |
|---|----|

S. A. Ujhelyini.

| | |
|---|----|
| A. R. P. Franciscus Preszburger, Collegii Rector, | |
| et Gymnasii Director, cum Patribus | 4. |
| Clericis Magistris | 5. |

Sancti - Monialium Ursulinarum.*Cassoviae.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Matres | • | • | • | • | • | 15. |
| Sorores | • | • | • | • | • | 5. |
| Laicae | • | • | • | • | • | 7. |

Summarius Elenchus.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| Abbatia Realis | • | • | • | • | • | 1. |
| Abbatiae Titulares | • | • | • | • | • | 9. |
| Abbes Titulares | • | • | • | • | • | 6. |
| Alumni in Seminario Pestano | • | • | • | • | • | 2. |
| — in Seminario domestico | • | • | • | • | • | 50. |
| Archi-Diaconatus | • | • | • | • | • | 5. |
| Archi-Daconus | • | • | • | • | • | 1. |
| Canonicatus Actuales | • | • | • | • | • | 6. |
| Canonici Actuales | • | • | • | • | • | 5. |
| Canonicatus Honorarii | • | • | • | • | • | 6. |
| Canonici Honorarii | • | • | • | • | • | 5. |
| Cooperaturae | • | • | • | • | • | 52. |
| Cooperatores | • | • | • | • | • | 44. |
| Curam Animarum ex Clero Dioecesano
provident | • | • | • | • | • | 217. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|------|------|
| Domicilia Religiosorum | . | . | . | 11. |
| Emeriti ac Deficientes Sacerdotes | . | . | . | 7. |
| Filiales Ecclesiis vel Capellis provisae | . | . | 228. | |
| non provisae | . | . | 575. | |
| Individua Aulae Episcopalis | . | . | . | 5. |
| — extra accomodationem Dioecesanam | . | . | 20. | |
| Individua extranearum Dioecesium | . | . | 4. | |
| — in Re Literaria | . | . | . | 5. |
| Parochiae | . | . | . | 192. |
| Parochi et Parochiarum Administratores | . | . | 188. | |
| Praepositurae | . | . | . | 5. |
| Praepositi | . | . | . | 2. |
| Professores Theologiae | . | . | . | 4. |
| Religiosi Curam animarum in Dioecesi | . | . | . | |
| stabiliter obeuntes | . | . | . | 7. |
| — interimaliter | . | . | . | 10. |
| Religiosi utriusque Sexus in Conventibus | . | . | . | |
| existentes | . | . | . | 128. |
| Sacrae Sedis Assessores | . | . | . | 21. |
| Seminarii Superiores | . | . | . | 4. |
| Succendor Chori Ecclesiastici | . | . | . | 1. |
| Vice Archi Diaconales Districtus | . | . | . | 17. |
| Vice Archi Diaconi | . | . | . | 17. |

**Conspectus Summarius
Animarum Dioecesis Cassoviensis.**

| In Districtu | Pa-ro-chie | Catho-lici. | Gn Un. | A.C. | H.C. | Judæi |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cassoviensi et Civitate ejusd.Nom. | 15 | 27644 | — | 2075 | 4994 | 1116 |
| Göntziensi. | 11 | 17574 | — | 789 | 11621 | 5090 |
| Szepsiensi. | 16 | 20856 | 5 | 505 | 5952 | 986 |
| Szikszovien. | 16 | 12155 | 7 | 1150 | 15299 | 2214 |
| in A.D Cath. | 56 | 78009 | 10 | 4497 | 55866 | 7405 |
| Bartphensi. | 10 | 15925 | — | 5107 | — | 822 |
| Cibiniensi | 16 | 16548 | — | 1298 | 4 | 867 |
| Eperiessensi | 15 | 22594 | — | 4418 | 54 | 1285 |
| Sirokensi | 8 | 10606 | — | 616 | 2 | 255 |
| Sóváriensi | 14 | 16884 | — | 4965 | 58 | 535 |
| Zboroviensi. | 11 | 14947 | — | 5067 | 4 | 1545 |
| in A.D.Sáros | 74 | 95504 | — | 17471 | 120 | 5287 |
| Gálszéchien. | 15 | 1451 | 5 | 1610 | 5450 | 1881 |
| Homonnen-i | 15 | 24766 | — | 520 | 219 | 1896 |
| Insulano | 7 | 694 | — | 26 | 10910 | 876 |
| Submont.Inf | 8 | 14256 | 5 | 746 | 19944 | 1805 |
| Submont.Su. | 8 | 10227 | 171 | 414 | 9157 | 1597 |
| Sztropkovie. | 12 | 15180 | — | 5252 | 20 | 1979 |
| Ujhelyiens. | 6 | 7595 | 41 | 248 | 7084 | 2150 |
| in A.D.Zemp. | 67 | 92727 | 220 | 6596 | 52764 | 12162 |

Num. Animarum Cath. G.n.U. A.C. H.C. Jud.
in tota Dioecesi 266240 250 28564 88752 24852

Universim 406618.

INDEX I. PAROCHIARUM.

| A. | Pag. | D. | Pag. |
|---------------------|------|---------------|------|
| Alsó Körtvélyes | 109 | Darócz | 50 |
| — Mezzenzéff | 50 | Deték | 57 |
| — Misslye | 24 | Dobó | 50 |
| — Szalók | 49 | Dobra | 110 |
| Arany Idka | 50 | Duplin | 74 |
|
 | | | |
| B. | E. | F. | |
| Bajor | 55 | Ents | 57 |
| Barants | | Enyitzke | 19 |
| Bartpha | 40 | Eperiessimum | 56 |
| Bártza | 18 | Erdő Bénye | 106 |
| Bela | 18 | Erdő Horváthy | 106 |
| Berzevicze | 49 |
 | |
| Böky | 67 |
 | |
| Boldogkő-Vár-Allya | 24 | Fáj | 58 |
| Boly | 97 | Felső Gagy | 58 |
| Boroszló | 67 | — Körtvélyes | 89 |
| Bottyány | 97 | — Novaj | 58 |
| Butka | 81 | — Oltsvár | 19 |
| Buzitha | 51 | — Tökés | 20 |
|
 | | | |
| C. | | — Vadász | 59 |
| Cassevia | 17 | — Volya | 44 |
| Cibinium | 49 | Fony | 25 |
| Csécs | 51 | Forró | 59 |
| Czéke | 118 | Frits | 65 |
| Cziroka Hollzú mező | 86 | Füzér | 28 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|------|-------------------|------|
| G. | | Kapi | 57 |
| Gabolto | 44 | Kaproncza | 76 |
| Gálszéch | 82 | Karácson-Mező | 76 |
| Girints | 100 | Nassaújfalu | 20 |
| Göncz | 26 | Kavetsán | 68 |
| Göncz-Ruszka | 27 | Kende | 69 |
| Göröginye | 89 | Kenyhétz | 20 |
| H. | | Keresztur | 106 |
| Hajzslin | 74 | Ketzer-Péklin | 69 |
| Hamburg | 51 | Király-Heimecz | 98 |
| Hankotz | 75 | Kokszó-Mindszent | 21 |
| Hanusfalva | 56 | Krivány | 51 |
| Hegyi | 82 | Kurima | 77 |
| Hejnze | 27 | L. | |
| Hermány | 65 | Lapispatak | 70 |
| Hernád Kérts | 40 | Lasztoocz | 119 |
| Hernád Némethy | 102 | Léh | 41 |
| Hertnek | 45 | Lelesz | 98 |
| Héthárs | 51 | Lenartó | 45 |
| Hillyo | 51 | Lengye'l falu | 21 |
| Homonna | 90 | Leszkócz | 91 |
| Hrabocz | 75 | Lipocz | 64 |
| Hrubó | 111 | Liszka | 107 |
| I. | | Lófalva | 46 |
| Jankótz | 111 | Lyubisse | 91 |
| Jászó-Újfalu | 52 | Lyubotin | 52 |
| Jernye | 65 | M. | |
| Imregh | 118 | Mád | 105 |
| Inánts | 40 | Magyar-Raszlavicz | 46 |
| K. | | Máltza | 85 |
| Kakasfalu | 68 | Matyasócz | 112 |
| | | Miszlóka | 22 |
| | | Mogyoroska | 112 |
| | | Monok | 105 |

| N. | Pag. | R. | Pag. |
|--------------|------|----------------|------|
| Nádasd | 27 | Rad | 100 |
| Nagy Azar | 85 | Radács | 58 |
| — Cseb | 84 | Rádoma | 78 |
| — Domása | 115 | Radvány | 28 |
| — Ida | 55 | Regete Ruszka | 22 |
| — Kázmér | 119 | Richvald | 47 |
| — Kövesd | 99 | Roskovány | 55 |
| — Ladna | 70 | | S. |
| — Mihály | 92 | Sáros-Patak | 107 |
| — Sáros | 58 | Sár Pataka | 48 |
| — Tárkány | 99 | Satza | 55 |
| Nyárs-Ardó | 64 | Sebess | 59 |
| Nyésta | 41 | Senviz | 54 |
| Nyirjess | 68 | Siroka | 65 |
| O. | | Sókút | 115 |
| Opaka | 55 | Somodi | 85 |
| Órmező | 92 | Somos | 71 |
| Oszikó | 47 | Sóvár | 71 |
| P. | | Szántó | 28 |
| Palocsa | 52 | Szatsúr | 85 |
| Pány | 55 | Szedlicze | 60 |
| Papina | 95 | Szent.György | 60 |
| Parnó | 84 | — István | 72 |
| Péch új-falu | 52 | — Kereszt | 65 |
| Pelejte | 85 | — Mihály | 61 |
| Perény | 54 | — Péter | 72 |
| Petétse | 94 | Széplak | 25 |
| Petri | 54 | Szepsi | 36 |
| Plavnicza | 55 | Szerents | 105 |
| Pólyi | 55 | Szilvás-újfalu | 86 |
| Pós-falva | 78 | Szikszó | 41 |
| | | Szinna | 94 |
| | | Szinnye | 66 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|------|-------------|------|
| T. | | U. | |
| Sztára | 95 | Udva | 96 |
| Sztropko | 114 | Ujhely | 120 |
| | | | V. |
| Tállya | 104 | Vajda | 42 |
| Tarcza | 54 | Varannó | 116 |
| Tarczall | 104 | Vásárhely | 87 |
| Tarkő | 54 | Vehécz | 87 |
| Téhány | 75 | Vízsoly | 29 |
| Terebess | 86 | Vörös-vágás | 75 |
| Ternye | 61 | | Z. |
| Tokaj | 108 | Zboró | |
| Tolcsva | 108 | Zombor | 79 |
| Töltsék | 62 | Zsalobina | 105 |
| Trauczon falva | 109 | Zsebfalu | 116 |
| Turány | 115 | | 62 |

Index Filialium.

| A. | Pag. | | Aleső Méra | Pag. |
|-------------------|------|-----|----------------|------|
| Abaj Homok Praed. | 108 | | — Merk | 67 |
| Abara | 85 | | — Mirosov | 79 |
| Abba Praed. | 25 | | — Novaj | 59 |
| Abos | 71 | | — Oltsvár | 19 |
| Abrahámfalu | 47 | 68 | — Orlich | 74 |
| Ádámföldje | | 61 | — Osva | 115 |
| Agárd | | 106 | — Redmecz | 120 |
| Agh Csernyő | | 98 | — Szend | 59 |
| Agyagos | | 114 | — Sziitnicze | 111 |
| Agyidocz | | 89 | — Tókes | 20 |
| Alpár | | 25 | — Tvaroszczza | 44 |
| Alsó Áeguth | | 78 | — Vadász | 42 |
| — Bereczki | | 99 | — Volya | 44 |
| — Csaj | | 24 | Altény Praed. | 82 |
| — Czécze | | 25 | András Vágás | 66 |
| — Füged | | 57 | Andrejova | 79 |
| — Gagy | | 58 | Andrejuvka | 52 |
| — Golop | | 105 | Apáthi | 58 |
| — Hrabócz | | 110 | Arany Bánya | 68 |
| — Hutka | | 22 | Aranyos Praed. | 25 |
| — Jablonka | | 95 | Aranyos Pataka | 44 |
| — Jedlova | | 74 | Aranyos-Pataka | 57 |
| — Kásmárk | | 41 | Ardó | 107 |
| — Kemenicze | | 22 | Arka | 25 |
| — Kéked | | 28 | | |
| — Ladiskocz | | 91 | B. | |
| — Láncz | | 51 | Baba-falva | 77 |
| — Megyasszó | | 105 | Bakta | 57 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|--------|
| Bajorvágás | 54 | Betekints Praed. | 100 |
| Balásvágás | 49 | Betlenocz Praed. | 92 |
| Bal-pataka | 61 | Berzék | 102 |
| Banócz | 87 | Berzenke | 59 |
| Banya | 85 | Bikalovecz Praed. | 65 |
| Barko | 92 | Biste | 120 |
| Barna Szögh Praed. | 41 | Bisztra | 57 |
| Bartosfa'va | 45 | Bocsárd | 19 |
| Bartfa-újfalu | 44 | Bodolló | 56 |
| Bartphenses Acidulae | 45 | Bodonlaka | 60 |
| Baska | 22 | Bodrogh Szerdahely | 99 |
| Basko | 106 | Bodrogh Szögh | 99 |
| Batkócz | 90 | Bodzás | 115 |
| Bátka | 98 | Bodzás Ujlak | 118 |
| Batsko | 82 | Bogdány | 24 67 |
| Batyok | 69 | Boglarka | 47 |
| Bazsi Praed. | 102 | Bogsa | 114 |
| Beczalja | 46 | Boldogkő újfalu | 25 |
| Beherö | 80 | Bologd | 24 |
| Bekets | 104 | Bollyár | 69 |
| Bela | 94 | Bölzse | 19 |
| Bely | 100 | Borda Praed. | 25 |
| Belovezsa | 75 | Borsi | 121 |
| Belsö-Bölts | 102 | Bosznicza | 84 |
| Benedikócz | 79 | Breszto | 90 |
| Benkocz | 112 | Brezovecz | 94 |
| Benyik | 20 | Brezovka | 75 |
| Berekallya Praed. | 54 | Bruzsnicza | 114 |
| Bérents | 41 | Buczlo | 76 |
| Bereth | 57 | Büd | 22 29 |
| Berettő | 68 87 | Buda Bányátska | 121 |
| Berkő | 57 | Budamér | 68 |
| Bernáthfalva | 21 | Buják | 56 |
| Berthot | 65 | Bukócz | 52 114 |
| Bércz Praed. | 86 | Bunyita | 69 |
| Beszter | 19 | Buró Praed. | 98 |
| | | Büttös | 42 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Buzafalva | 21 | Dávidvágás | 85 |
| Buzinka | 35 | Delicthe | 64 |
| Bzikálovecz | 65 | Delnensis Clausura | 69 |
| C. | | Décső | 51 |
| Csákány | 69 | Deméthe | 62 |
| Csákfalva | 86 | Deregnyő | 83 |
| Csalko | 114 | Detrich | 100 |
| Csanálos | 102 | Devetser | 40 |
| Csány | 21 | Dtiháza Praed. | 41 |
| Csarnó | 75 | Dobogó Praed. | 51 |
| Csebb Praed. | 51 | Dobra | 100 |
| Csekay Praed. | 56 | Dobsza | 102 |
| Cselej | 85 | Dricsna | 114 |
| Csélfalva | 78 | Dubine | 77 |
| Csenyéte | 38 | Dubova | 80 |
| Csepkes | 60 | Dubráva | 68 94 |
| Gserje Praed. | 86 | Dubroka | 82 |
| Csernina | 111 | Dubrova | 58 |
| Csertizna | 95 | Dukafalva | 76 |
| Csicsovka | 116 | E. | |
| Csicsva | 112 | Egres | 85 |
| Csírcs | 52 | Enyitzke | 7 |
| Contosfalva | 21 | Erdőtske | 68 |
| Csörgő | 119 | Esztánca | 119 |
| Czabócz | 85 | F. | |
| Czéke | 100 | Falkus | 85 |
| Czéke-Háza | 29 | Fancsal | 40 |
| Czemete Praed. | 56 | Fekete Patak | 115 |
| Czernyna | 75 | Felső Ásguth | 78 |
| Czigla | 45 80 | — Bereczki | 99 |
| D. | | — Csáj | 22 |
| Dámocz | 100 | — Czéze | 25 |
| Dargó | 82 | — Dobsza | 40 |

| Felső Füged | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| Golop | 57 | Garadna | 59 |
| Hutka | 105 | Garany | 118 |
| Jablonka | 22 | Garbocz | 24 |
| Jedlova | 95 | Gard Praed. | 55 |
| Kásmárk | 74 | Gata'y | 84 |
| Kemencze | 41 | Gecse | 21 |
| Keked | 22 | Gerald | 61 |
| Ladiskócz | 28 | Gercsely | 118 |
| Láncz | 51 | Gerenda | 82 |
| Megyasszó | 57 | Gergelaka | 58 |
| Méra | 105 | Gerlahó | 45 |
| Méék | 67 | Geszthely | 102 |
| Milisov | 79 | Gibárh | 29 |
| Mislye | 24 | Giglocz | 115 |
| Orlich | 74 | Girálth | 78 |
| Osva | 114 | Girócz | 111 |
| Redmecz | 120 | Gobád | 40 |
| Sebess | 59 | Gombos Praed. | 55 |
| Szend | 59 | Gombos-Falva | 60 |
| Szénicze | 111 | Gönyö | 21 |
| Tvaroszcsa | 44 | Gribova | 115 |
| Fias | 79 | Gromos | 55 |
| Fülke-Háza | 28 | Grotzin | 57 |
| Finta | 59 | Gruzócz | 90 |
| Földvár Praed. | 104 | Gulvész | 68 |
| Franczvágás | 78 | Gyanda Praed. | 59 |
| Friske | 47 | Gyapalócz | 111 |
| Fulló-Kérts | 58 | Gyögyi | 19 |
| Fülyán | 57 | Györke | 22 |
| Füzessér | 84 | Gyürgyös | 57 |
| Füzi Praed. | 18 | Györötske | 100 |
| | | Gyurko-Volya | 75 |

G.

Gabolócz
Gagy-Bátor

H.

Hajtnoky
Hámor

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Haudely Praed. | 71 | Hrabovesik | 79 |
| Hajkócz | 91 | Hrabzke | 45 |
| Haraszti | 70 | Hradisko | 61 |
| Haraszt-Domb Praed. | 27 | Hraditsa | 86 |
| Harkály | 104 | Hutka | 80 |
| Harsagh | 75 | Hutta | 22 80 |
| Harangod Praed. | 104 | Hüvész | 75 |
| Hartsár Lutska | 54 | Hym | 53 |
| Hatkócz | 52 | | I. |
| Havay | 115 | Jakab vágás | 66 |
| Hazsin | 90 | — volya | 54 |
| Hazsu | 117 | Jakorisz | 55 |
| Hedry | 60 | Jalova | 94 |
| Hegedűsfalva | 91 | Janó | 59 |
| Hegyallya Praed. | 120 | Janosd | 42 |
| Hezymeg | 59 | Jánotska | 68 |
| Helmeczke | 94 | Idrány | 59 |
| Henczocz | 116 | Jedlinka | 80 |
| Hennigh | 55 | Jeszeno | 90 |
| Herhej | 75 | Jeszenocz | 117 |
| Herlein | 69 | Jesztreb | 52 114 |
| Hervartó | 47 | Indócz | 94 |
| Hidas-Némethi | 54 | Jósef-Falva | 107 |
| Hidegkút Praed. | 58 | Irota | 59 |
| Hidvég | 102 | Istvány-Vágás | 64 |
| Hocsá | 115 | Izbugya Hosszú-Mező | 95 |
| Holesikocz | 115 | Izsép | 56 |
| Holló-Háza | 26 | | K. |
| Homrod | 41 | | |
| Heparty | 102 | Kajatha | 26 66 |
| Hor | 87 | Kak | 102 |
| Hoszszú Láz | 121 | Kalna | 94 |
| Hoszszú Réth | 80 | Kalna-Rosztoka | 94 |
| Hosztovicsa | 95 | Kalnás | 77 |
| Hottyka | 109 | | |
| Hrabkó | 66 | | |
| Hrabócz | 95 94 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|
| Kalsa | 86 | Kis-Báry | 118 |
| Kamonya Praed. | 82 | — Bosva | 28 |
| Kanas | 58 | — Cseb | 84 |
| Kány | 52 | — Csécs | 102 |
| Kány-Bölzse | 19 | — Domassa | 117 |
| Kapisso | 74 | — Falu | 27 72 |
| Kaponya | 98 | — Falud | 107 118 |
| Kápolna Praed. | 26 | — Géres | 98 |
| Karácson Praed. | 58 | — Hegy Praed. | 75 |
| Karcsa | 99 | — Ida | 55 |
| Karna | 90 | — Kázmer | 120 |
| Károly-Falva | 107 | — Kementze | 94 |
| Káros | 99 | — Kér | 25 |
| Kassarocz | 111 | — Kinyis | 40 |
| Kássó | 118 | — Kövend | 99 |
| Katsand | 85 | — Ladna | 70 |
| Kászu | 118 | — Ráska | 85 |
| Keczer-Lipocz | 69 | — Rozvágy | 98 |
| Kék | 57 | — Ruszka | 85 |
| Kelese | 115 | — Sáros | 62 |
| Kelecsén | 25 118 | — Sza'áncz | 23 |
| Kelemes | 59 | — Szi'va | 61 |
| Kendi Praed. | 41 | — Tárkány | 100 |
| Kerék-Berek Praed. | 21 | — Tokaj | 108 |
| — Réth | 79 | — Tornya | 121 |
| Kereplye | 84 | — Kis-Ujlak | 101 |
| Keresztes | 59 | — Vitéz | 65 |
| Keresztéte | 42 | Kiszte | 118 |
| Kereszt-Patak Praed. | 41 | Kladzan | 110 |
| Keresztvej | 59 | Klastrom Praed. | 27 |
| Kesznyétem | 102 | Klemburg | 60 |
| Kijjó | 55 | Klenova | 94 |
| Kintses Praed. | 85 | Kluknaviensis Vallis | 65 |
| Kio Praed. | 100 | Klusso | 46 |
| Király-Nép | 70 | Kobulnicza | 77 |
| Kis Azar | 84 | Kohanócz | 90 |
| — Bányátska | 129 | Kohány | 76 82 |

| Pag. | | Pag. | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|
| Kojsó | 66 | Kroszna | 91 |
| Kökény | 57 | Krutso | 76 115 |
| Koksó Praed. | 21 | Kruzslo | 46 48 |
| Kokesó Baksa | 21 | Kucsín | 110 |
| Kolbasa | 120 | Kudlócz | 90 |
| Kolbaszo | 94 | Kükemező | 77 |
| Kolcs-Hosszú-Mező | 110 | Külső-Bölts | 102 |
| Kolonicza | 94 | Kupa | 59 |
| Kolovratka Praed. | 94 | Kurinka | 75 |
| Komárník | 74 | Kurova | 45 |
| Komarócz | 55 76 114 | Kutsin | 77 |
| Komlós | 26 78 80 | Kvakocz | 110 |
| Komlóška | 106 | Kvacsan | 56 |
| Komlós-Keresztes | 78 | L. | |
| Koplaló Praed. | 26 | Laborcz Volya | 96 |
| Korláth | 29 | Lacza | 100 |
| Köröm | 102 | Láda | 57 |
| Korontsa Praed. | 86 | Ladomér | 47 95 |
| Körtvélyes Praed. | 101 | Lagmocz | 118 |
| Koskócz | 91 | Lagon | 87 |
| Kőszeg | 71 | Lak | 59 |
| Köszörülő | 26 | Lapos | 47 |
| Kosztolán | 70 | Lask | 87 |
| Kováts-Vágás | 28 | Laszka | 66 |
| Köves-Domb | 26 | Lasztomér | 92 |
| Kozeletz Praed. | 55 | Lasztozó | 78 |
| Közép Hutta | 106 | Latsnó | 64 |
| — Láncz | 51 | Latzfalu | 90 |
| Kozma | 86 | Lazy Praed. | 58 |
| Kozsány | 77 | Leányvár | 100 |
| Kraszinec | 115 | Lebenye Praed. | 25 |
| Krasznócz | 92 | Legenye | 119 |
| Kraszno-Brod | 96 | Legyes-Bénye | 104 |
| Kriva | 95 | Lelesz-Polyár | 99 |
| Krive | 48 | Lemes | 74 |
| Krivocsán | 92 | | |
| Krizse | 48 | | |

| | Pág. | | Pág. |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|-------|
| Leszna | 110 | Matisova | 55 |
| Leuka | 44 | Mátyás Háza | 120 |
| Lieszkov Praed. | 76 | Mátyáska | 57 |
| Ligeth Praed. | 26 | Megye | 58 |
| Lipova | 77 | Megyes | 57 |
| Litény | 55 | Mernyik | 114 |
| Litka | 58 | Mesztiszko | 79 |
| Litsért | 71 | Mező-Laborcz | 95 |
| Livo | 45 | Miglécz | 21 86 |
| Lomma | 115 | Mihajlo | 95 |
| Lomnicza Praed. | 86 | Mihályi | 119 |
| Long | 77 107 | Mihalko | 115 |
| Lubocz | 59 | Miklós Vágás | 60 |
| Lucskócz Praed. | 87 | Mikoháza | 120 |
| Luka | 99 | Mikova | 115 |
| Lukacsócz | 112 | Milpos | 55 |
| Luko | 46 | Mingocz | 115 |
| Lútz | 102 | Mislina | 91 |
| Luzsanka Praed. | 66 | Mitsák | 77 |
| Lyuba Praed. | 51 58 | Mochnya | 66 |
| M. | | | |
| Magyar-Jakabfalva | 50 | Mocsár | 92 |
| — Jesztreb | 118 | Modra | 88 |
| — Izsép | 119 | Mogyoróska | 25 |
| — Krucso | 116 | Molinarocz | 77 |
| Majdán | 55 | Monaj | 41 |
| Majorócz | 116 | Mons Calvariae | 56 |
| Makrancz | 56 | Morva | 87 |
| Naczko | 46 | Motsármány | 75 |
| Mardunya Praed. | 54 | Motsollya | 64 |
| Margonya | 78 | Mrazocz | 115 |
| Mark | 85 | Mudrocz | 70 |
| Mark-Csemernye | 92 | N. | |
| Maskocz | 89 | Nádačka | 19 |
| Máté-Vágás | 79 | Nádfő | 78 |
| | | Nagy Báry | 118 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Nagy-Bósva | 28 | Orosz Kazimér | 110 |
| — Brezincza | 115 | — Pak | 95 |
| — Gercs | 98 | — Peklin | 59 |
| — Kemencze | 89 | — Ruszka | 95 |
| — Kér | 25 | — Vólya | 52 |
| — Kinyis | 40 | Őrhegy | 100 |
| — Ráska | 85 | Őrős | 99 |
| — Rozvágy | 98 | Örsőtő | 76 |
| — Ruszka | 85 | Oriuto | 75 |
| — Szaláncz | 25 | Osava | 25 |
| — Szilva | 61 | Osztropataka | 64 |
| — Tornya | 121 | Osztroznica | 95 |
| — Vitéz | 65 | | |
| Nátafalva | 96 | | P. |
| Németfalu | 58 | | |
| Niklova | 80 | Paczin | 99 |
| Nispeszt | 85 | Pakoszó | 111 |
| Nova-ella | 115 | Pálfföldje | 101 |
| Novo Szedlicza | 95 | Pálháza | 28 |
| Nyiri | 26 | Pálvágás | 57 |
| O. | | Pamlény | 42 |
| Obrucsne | 46 | Pányok | 28 |
| Ó Falu | 70 | Pari's | 86 |
| Ó Hutta | 26 | Parlagkút Praed. | 52 |
| Olaszi | 106 | Patasko | 70 |
| Olejnock | 108 | Pazdits | 87 |
| Ollyósó | 55 | Perbenyik | 100 |
| Ond | 50 | Pére | 29 |
| Ondava | 104 | Peretse | 42 |
| Onga | 80 | Pétermező | 50 |
| Oreszka | 102 | Pétervágás | 57 |
| Orló | 96 | Pethé falva Praed. | 116 |
| Orkuta | 52 | Petkocz | 115 |
| Orosz Gadna | 50 | Petrahó | 107 |
| — Hrabócz | 69 | Petrikk | 85 |
| | 115 | Petrócz | 92 |
| | | Pichne | 111 |
| | | | 95 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|
| Pider | 52 | Regéczke | 25 |
| Pitrova | 45 | Régetuvka | 80 |
| Plány Praed. | 95 | Réka | 50 |
| Poc-kaj Praed. | 41 | Remenye | 115 |
| Polana | 95 | Rentsissó | 64 |
| Polom | 54 | Répejó | 115 |
| Polyánka | 79 | Ressó | 44 |
| Polyankócz | 76 | Reste | 51 |
| Poruba | 85 | Retkótz | 115 |
| Porubka | 75 | Riste | 120 |
| Prédahegy | 28 | Ritse | 100 |
| Prépost | 40 | Rohozsnik | 112 |
| Possa | 110 | Rokitto | 48 |
| Priszlop | 95 | Rovna | 89 |
| Priulyán | 112 | Rovno | 75 |
| Prócs | 78 | Rovnye | 59 |
| Prótsszász | 57 | Rozgony | 19 |
| Ptsolina | 95 | Rozstoka | 95 |
| Pukáncz Praed. | 25 | Rudlyó | 114 |
| Punya | 95 | Ruzsin | 71 |
| Puszta | 55 | | S. |
| Pusztafalu | 26 | | |
| Pusztamező | 55 | | |
| R. | | Saap | 41 |
| Radvány | 57 | Salgó | 72 |
| Baffajova | 112 | Sambron | 55 |
| Rokatyás Praed. | 120 | Samogy | 84 |
| Rákocz | 79 | Sándal | 79 |
| Rákos | 25 | Sankocz Praed. | 87 |
| Ránk | 70 | Sapinecz | 79 |
| Rásony | 41 | Sára | 108 |
| Rass | 20 | Sarbo | 74 |
| Rátka | 104 | Sárvár Praed. | 59 |
| Ratvay | 60 | Satsova | 77 |
| Regele Praed. | 25 | Schavnik | 79 |
| | | Sellyeb | 41 |
| | | Semjén | 100 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------|------|------------------|--------|
| Semse | 52 | Szemere | 58 |
| Senyik | 68 | Szengető Praed. | 59 |
| Siba | 48 | Szent András | 40 |
| Sima | 106 | — István Baksa | 40 |
| Singlér | 64 | — Imre | 59 |
| Smilno | 80 | — Lőrinczke | 55 |
| Schmugócz | 95 | — Mária | 101 |
| Sóbánya | 72 | Szentes | 98 |
| Som | 50 | Szerelmes Praed. | 92 |
| Somosújfalu | 69 | Szeszta | 51 |
| Sompatak | 28 | Szilvás Apáthy | 25 |
| Sósújfalu | 72 | Szinna | 21 |
| Stebnyik | 80 | Szinye | 25 |
| Stefanocz | 112 | Szintyér | 101 |
| Stefúro | 78 | Sznako | 46 |
| Sztrocsin | 74 | Szobos | 79 |
| Suchadolina | 60 | Szokoly | 72 |
| Svabútza | 72 | Szőled | 54 |
| Svirzó | 45 | Szolnok | 44 |
| Szada | 104 | Szőlőske Praed. | 52 121 |
| Szakály | 19 | Szolnotska | 97 |
| Szakátsy | 59 | Szopkocz | 90 |
| Szála | 59 | Szmolnik | 95 |
| Szálok | 85 | Szomotor | 99 |
| Szantitska | 41 | Sztankócz | 96 |
| Szarkad Praed. | 102 | Sztankótz | 85 |
| Százfá | 42 | Sztaktsin | 95 |
| Szécs Keresztur | 85 | Štarina | 52 95 |
| Szécs-Polánka | 85 | Sztasskócz | 115 |
| Szebenye Praed. | 59 | Sztrajnán | 92 |
| Szedi kert | 61 | Sztrihócz | 95 |
| Szedliszke | 116 | Szuha | 110 |
| Szeghi Praed. | 107 | Szurdok | 54 |
| Szelbach | 49 | Szürnyek | 119 |
| Szélföld Praed. | 100 | Szvidnyik | 74 |
| Szelepka | 82 | | |

| T. | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Talyka Praed. | 58 | Tzarnahó | 118 |
| Tapli Hermány. | 57 | Tuhrina | 73 |
| Tapli Lutska | 77 | Turczócz | 90 |
| Tapol-Némethfalva | 75 | Tussa | 85 |
| Tapoltsány | 72 | Tussa-Újfa'u | 87 |
| Tarnó | 48 | Tuzsa Praed. | 25 |
| Tarnóka | 82 | | |
| Tavarna | 112 | Ubl'ya | 95 |
| Techna | 85 | Újfa'u | 66 |
| Telki-Bánya | 26 | Új Huta | 106 |
| Tengerfalva | 57 | — Radvány | 54 |
| Tepelócz | 95 | — Szállás | 25 |
| Terebő | 71 | — Vár | 28 |
| Terjekfalu | 72 | — Város | 25 |
| Tissinecz | 74 | Ujlak | 41 |
| Tiz-ite | 70 | Ujak | 55 |
| Tokaik | 115 | Ulits | 95 |
| Toltseemes | 60 | Upor | 118 |
| Tomor | 59 | Uszfa'va | 60 |
| Topolovka | 91 | Usz Pékin | 65 |
| Topólya | 95 | Usz Salgó | 65 |
| Topolyán | 95 | Uvoz | 68 |
| Torbaj Praed. | 77 | | |
| Torkos Praed. | 86 | V. | |
| Tornyos Némethy | 21 | | |
| Tóth Jabloný | 95 | Vágás | 58 |
| Tóth Izsép | 115 | Vajdátska | 107 |
| Tóth Kajnya | 110 | Vaikócz | 19 |
| Tóth Kriva | 95 | Valkócz | 79 |
| Tóth-Raszlavicz | 47 | Valkov | 111 |
| Tóth Volova | 90 | Vámos-Újfa'u | 103 |
| Trepecz | 110 | Vancskócz | 47 |
| Triska | 45 | Várallyá | 59 |
| Trotsán | 47 | Varanno Csemerne | 88 |
| Trutz Praed. | 59 | Varanno Hoßzúmező | 116 |

| Pag. | | Pag. | |
|--------------------|-----|----------------|--------|
| Vargony | 67 | Vojjocz | 1.5 |
| Varjufalú | 76 | Volova | 95 |
| Varlász Praed. | 65 | Volya | 88 115 |
| Vaspataka Praed. | 77 | Vörös-alma | 54 |
| Vavrincz | 57 | Z. | |
| Vécs | 101 | Zabava Praed. | 46 |
| V-e | 54 | Záhony | 100 |
| Véke | 97 | Zamnito | 114 |
| Velejte | 119 | Zavadka | 61 |
| Ve opola | 96 | Zavatka | 91 |
| Vendégi | 58 | Zbóy | 95 |
| Venetiae | 46 | Zdoba | 25 |
| Vése | 86 | Zemplén | 118 |
| Vibuhanecz Praed. | 95 | Zétény | 97 |
| Vidrány | 95 | Zsabján Praed. | 92 |
| Viduma Praed. | 86 | Zsadány | 24 108 |
| Vidumanecz Praed. | 62 | Zsalimány | 76 |
| Világ | 95 | Zsebegnyő | 84 |
| Villy | 120 | Zsebes | 18 |
| Vilmány | 27 | Zsegnye | 68 |
| Virava | 95 | Zselyár | 49 |
| Viskócz | 115 | Zsetek | 61 |
| Viszoka | 50 | Zsír | 70 |
| Vitány | 120 | Zskáros | 24 |
| Vitéz Vágás Praed. | 90 | Zuvita | 26 |
| Vissnyo | 82 | Zubna | 95 |
| Vlatsa | 57 | Zuella | 95 |
| Vodno-Bánya | 18 | | |

Index Personarum.

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| A. | | B. | |
| Agh Joannes | 20 | Balázsovits Matthæus | 78 |
| Alföldi Andreas | 121 | Baldovszky Michael
Abb. | 88 |
| Alter Josephus | 18 | Balogh Stephanus | 59 |
| Ambrósz Thomas | 89 | Bánóczy Ignatius | 97 |
| Andrácsaik Joannes | 125 | Bányay Josephus | 98 |
| Andrejcsik Joannes | 16 | Bányász Georgius | 19 |
| Andujár Joannes | 9 | Baritsko Adamus | 110 |
| Apáthi Bernardinus | 46 | Barna Joseyhus | 45 |
| Arossy Josephus | 16 | Bartay Andreas | 25 |
| Augusztényi Joseph. | 55 | Belloeits Joannes | 109 |
| | | Benyó Mathias | 12 |
| | | Bernáth Maxim Prael. | 10 |
| | | Berta Joannes | 54 |
| | | | |
| | | C. | |
| | | Czár Josephus | 62 |
| | | Csépkey Joannes | 75 |
| | | Csesznek Albinus | 59 |
| | | Csiszárik Joannes | 70 |
| | | Csom Josephus | 125 |
| | | Czink Florianus | 119 |
| | | Czupper Samuel | 95 |
| | | D. | |
| | | Demko Michaël | 102 |
| | | Derekasy Franc. | 109 |
| | | Dienes Alexander | 14 |
| | | Dióssy Stephanus | 58 |
| | | Dolinay Paúlus | 61 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Dollák Josephus | 55 | Géczy Josephus | 51 |
| Domaniczky Joannes | | Ghillányi Carolus | 29 |
| Can. | 6 | — Joannes | 106 |
| Drang Michaël | 45 | Gmitter Michaël | 75 |
| Dubán Ignatius | 55 | Gosztonyi Alojsius | 122 |
| Dubovy Josephus | 78 | Gotzigh Ignatius | 16 |
| Duka Stephanus | 67 | Grimm Joannes | 125 |
| Duplinszky Georgius | 51 | Guth Mathias | 92 |
| Dvortsák Andreas | 125 | | |

E.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Eördögh Joannes | 106 |
| Eperjessy Paulus | 52 |
| Ernyey Ambrosius | 129 |
| d'Este Victor. Abb. | 15 |

F.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Fábry Ignatius | 12 |
| — Josephus | 21 |
| Fangh Steph. Epp. | 8 |
| Fedák Joannes | 91 |
| Fekete Andreas | 52 |
| Ferdinandy Alexand. | 55 |
| Findoray Joseph. | 125 |
| Frnka Joannes | 125 |
| Füzesséry Paulus | 15 |
| — Stephan. | 121 |

G.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Gabányi Andreas | 67 |
| — Emericus | 12 |
| Gálcik Joannes | 26 |
| Galló Joannes | 55 |
| Gavallér Michaël | 65 |

H.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Haczell Georgius | 105 |
| Halász Georgius | 29 |
| Hamary Nicolaus | 125 |
| Hankovits Joannes | 66 |
| — Josephus | 58 |
| Harczy Josephus | 125 |
| Hareznik Mathias | 40 |
| Hatrav Antonius | 85 |
| Henn Joannes | 86 |
| Hetessy Ignatius | 65 |
| Hollupp Joannes | 60 |
| Horray Josephus | 94 |
| Horváth Joannes | 16 |
| Hronkovits Francisc. | 85 |
| Hubert Ignatius | 50 |
| Hubner Joannes | 125 |
| Hudátsek Michaël | 76 |
| Humenyik Jacobus | 76 |
| Hutiray Andreas | 106 |
| Huttay Joannes | 117 |

I.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Jánossy Paulus | 56 |
| Jarabin Martinus | 103 |
| — Stephanus | 115 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Je' enfy Stephanus | 82 | Kossuth Carolus | 19 |
| Jelinek Antonius | 96 | Kosztyik Emericus | 72 |
| Jesoffsky Barnabas | 22 | Kotech Petrus | 62 |
| Jeszen ky Andreas | 29 | Kotsalka Joannes | 51 |
| Joób Mathias Can. | 6 | Kótsy Joannes | 125 |
| K. | | | |
| Kadlubják Joannes | 22 | Kovács Franc. Praep. | 10 |
| — Pau'us | 126 | Kováts Joannes Jun. | 109 |
| Kalász Andreas | 27 | — Joannes Med. | 87 |
| Kalatay Martinus | 125 | — Joannes Sen. | 54 |
| Kaliczky Emericus | 49 | — Josephus | 58 |
| Kamenzky Joannes | 91 | Krajnik Ignatius | 121 |
| Zamiss Josephus | 107 | Krajtsovits Adalb. | 55 |
| Kanyustsák Andr. Jun. | 75 | Krasznyánszky Andr. | 25 |
| Kanyustsák Andr. Sen. | 115 | Kraszony Michaël | 69 |
| Káro'yi Joannes | 55 | Kristóffy Casparus | 125 |
| Kassay Josephus | 105 | Kristofftsik Joannes | 74 |
| Kazsik Joannes | 125 | Kriszt Franciscus | 125 |
| Kejzer Jacobus | 124 | Krizsanóv'zky Jos. | 101 |
| Keczer Melchior Abb. | 87 | Kupecz Georgius | 40 |
| Kellner Michaël | 82 | Kutsner Joannes | 57 |
| Ké'esz'essy Petrus | 41 | Kvartek Andreas | 110 |
| Kiss Joannes | 65 | L. | |
| Kisdy Ladislaus | 41 | Lábos Joannes | 70 |
| Kissko Martinus | 9 | Lábossy Michaël Can. | 5 |
| Köckh Franciscus | 24 | Ladomérszky Ladisl. | 21 |
| Kolártzik Josephus | 75 | Latzkó Eustachius | 117 |
| Kolártzik Stephanus | 15 | Lenárt Joannes | 55 |
| Kolenóv'zky Steph. | 62 | Lessinszky Stephan. | 122 |
| Folleszarits Andreas | 122 | Lesskó Andreas | 52 |
| Komáromy Ambros. | 125 | Lieszkovszky Math. | 114 |
| Komlóssy Emericus | 125 | Liffkovits Leopold. | 122 |
| König Joannes | 12 | Lindl Franciscus | 56 |
| Krós Josephus | 67 | Linth Jacobus | 109 |
| Koptsay Andreas | 66 | Liptsey Georgius | 14 |
| | | Lukáts Andreas | 62 |

| | pag. | | pag. |
|------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Lux Andreas | 124 | Pálfy Ladislaus | 98 |
| M. | | Pandula Josephus | 105 |
| Mácz Joannes | 105 | Paracelsus Ignatius | 122 |
| Madátsy Stephan. | 109 | Parlaghi Franciscus | 98 |
| Majcher Georgius | 47 | Paulik Linus | 64 |
| Makohúsz Andreas | 118 | Páulovits Emericus | 16 |
| Marianovits Laurent. | 18 | Péchy Antonius | 15 |
| Marczényi Joannes | 64 | Peczkó Joannes | 68 |
| — Mathias | 62 | Petrovits Stephanus | 80 |
| Markovits Joannes | 105 | Pikszmán Michaél | 71 |
| Maruszák Emericus | 96 | Podobny Andreas | 14 |
| Mátéfy Josephus | 29 | Podolinszky Josephus | 92 |
| Matulszky Andreas | 20 | Pogány Josephus | 105 |
| Matyasovszky Joseph. | 66 | Poráts Joannes | 96 |
| Miklóssy Joannes | 121 | Porubszky Bonavent. | 45 |
| Mikovits Hieronym. | 128 | Preszburger Franc. | 129 |
| Miller Joannes | 12 | Proháczka Matthæus | 114 |
| Mislinzsky Joannes | 16 | — Nicodemus | 12 |
| Molnar Andreas | 105 | Pruzsinszky Joannes | 48 |
| — Jacobus | 26 | Punday Josephus | 64 |
| — Michaél | 51 | | |
| Morvay Petrus | 125 | | R. |
| Musinszky Ignatius | 58 | Rády Josephus | 112 |
| N. | | Rejnyák Joannes | 111 |
| Nehila Josephus | 20 | Repaszky Joannes | 56 |
| Nyúlászy Georgius | 100 | Richter Alojsius | 128 |
| Novák Joannes | 80 | Rogosz Joannes | 62 |
| P. | | Rotthammer Franc. | 125 |
| Pajer Antonius | 80 | Ruzsbárszky Joannes | 96 |
| Pajthényi Georgius | 99 | Ruzsitska Michaél | 52 |
| Páldian Josephus Can. | 5 | | |
| | | | S. |
| | | Schleiminger Joannes | 125 |
| | | Schmidt Josephus | 108 |
| | | Schönn Antonius | 117 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|----|-------------------------|
| Schulek Georgius | 77 | T. | Takács Andreas 89 |
| Scultety Josephus | 15 | | Tanczer Josephus 54 |
| Serényi Com. Joannes | | | Tapolcsányi Joannes 85 |
| Abb. | 8 | | Taróvszky Joannes 68 |
| Simko Georgius | 75 | | Tatay Emericus 15 |
| Simonszky Michaël | 84 | | Tegő Josephus 124 |
| Sinay Nicolaus | 14 | | Tomeczy Emer. Can. 124 |
| Skopetz Ignatius | 125 | | Tomeskovits Mich. 55 |
| Somogyi Josephus | 50 | | Tormássy Andreas 79 |
| Somossy Georgius | 125 | | Tórnáry Georgius 44 |
| Spanyik Adalbert. | 50 | | Török Carolus 29 |
| Spavelko Joannes | 88 | | Török Elsearius 129 |
| Stark Mathias | 56 | | Tóth Joannes 57 |
| Steinhauzer Protasius | 51 | | Tulsitzky Andreas 7 |
| Stipernitz Jacobus | 15 | | Turcsányi Franc. 11 |
| Styavniczky Cajetan. | 129 | U. | |
| Svirbely Josephus | 84 | | Urbanovits Mathias 116 |
| Szabó Josephus Abb. | 8 | | V. |
| Szenczy Edvardus | 66 | | Vallächy Daniel 44 |
| Szendrey Josephus | 27 | | Vélbavszky Stephan 105 |
| Szent-Mariay Ladisl. | 105 | | Verbőczy Stephanus 99 |
| Szepessy Alojsius | 104 | | Vesselényi Josephus 97 |
| Szitár Andreas | 102 | | Viczmandy Lud. Präp. 20 |
| Szkalitzky Michaël | 61 | | Vilitsits Joannes 128 |
| Szkurkay Georgius | 49 | | Vitéz Josephus 43 |
| Szlavkay Andreas | 56 | | Vitlinszky Adam. Can. 6 |
| Szlavkay Josephus | 49 | | Volfarth Franciscus 29 |
| Szolcsányi Adamus | 15 | | Vrabely Anselmus 69 |
| Szovenszky Joannes | 95 | | Vranka 122 |
| Sztankovits Francisc. | 74 | | |
| Sztaviczky Joannes | 105 | | |
| Sztrakkel Casparus | 55 | | |
| Szuhányi Franc. Abb. | 11 | | |

| Z. | Pag. | Z. | Pag. |
|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Zalay Joannes | 12 | Zatureczky Adamus | 111 |
| Zamborszky Petrus | 50 | Zboray Michaël | 25 |
| Zatorszky Mathias | 47 | Zimányi Michaël | 46 |
| | | Zsiftsay Joannes | 73 |
| | | Zsolnay Joannes | 86 |

**Notabiliores Typi errores eo ut sequitur
modo corrigantur:**

Pag. 56. Andreas Szalvkay corrigatur Szlavkay.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| — 61. Tetnye. | — Ternye. |
| — 105. Carolus Markovits | — Joannes. |
| — 125. Joannes Frnka | — Frnka. |

**Mutationes quae durante impressione
intervenerunt.**

**Pag. 48. in locum D. Emerici Bolyinszky nunc
Sztropkoviae commorantis ponatur
Cooperator Bartphae: D. Joannes Frnka.**

- | |
|---|
| — 44. Felső Volyae: in locum Administratoris
P. Danielis Vallachy ponatur:
D. Franciscus Volfart. |
| — 109. Lieskiae Cooperator: D. Georgius Szójár. |
| — 122. D. Joannes Vranka, emer. Parochus
mortuus. |
| — 125. D. Joannes Schleiminger Sub-Diaconus
mortuus. |
-

